

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

<u>Rate</u>	<u>Description</u>	
Rate A	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.12
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1 – 2.3
Rate F	Private Fire Protection	RT 3.1 – 3.8
	Held for Future Use	RT 4.1 – 4.8 *
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.6
	Held for Future Use	RT 6.1 – 6.2
	Held for Future Use	RT 7
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10
	Held for Future Use	RT 11.1 – 11.8
	Held for Future Use	RT 12
Rate C-1	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13
Rate C-2	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15
	Held for Future Use	RT 16
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17
Rate E	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18
	Held for Future Use	RT 19 *
	Held for Future Use	RT 20 *
	Held for Future Use	RT 21 *
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23
	Held for Future Use	RT 24 *
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Triumph Foods, LLC	RT 25 *
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Chariton County Public Water Supply	RT 28
	Low Income Rate Tariff	RT 29

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

May 28, 2018
~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 February 1, 2022
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description	
Rate A	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.12 *
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1 – 2.3
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8
Rate F Cont.	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.6
	Held for Future Use	RT 6.1 – 6.2
	Held for Future Use	RT 7
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10
	Held for Future Use	RT 11.1 – 11.8
	Held for Future Use	RT 12
Rate C-1	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13
Rate C-2	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15
	Held for Future Use	RT 16
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17
Rate E	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18
Rate B-1	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19
Rate B-2	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20
Rate B-3	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Chariton County Public Water Supply	RT 28
	Low Income Rate Tariff	RT 29

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 19, 2017

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: May 23
~~June 18, 2017~~

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description		
Rate A	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.11	
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1 – 2.3	
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8	
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8	
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.6	
	Held for Future Use	RT 6.1 – 6.2	
	Held for Future Use	RT 7	
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8	
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4	
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10	
	Held for Future Use	RT 11.1 – 11.8	
	Held for Future Use	RT 12	
Rate C-1	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13	+
Rate C-2	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14	+
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15	
	Held for Future Use	RT 16	
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17	
Rate E	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18	+
Rate B-1	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19	+
Rate B-2	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20	+
Rate B-3	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21	+
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22	
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24	+
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25	+
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26	+
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27	+
Rate P	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Chariton County Public Water Supply	RT 28	+
	Low Income Rate Tariff	RT 29	+

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 23, 2017
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service		
Rate	Description	
Rate A	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.11 +
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1 – 2.3 +
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.6
	Held for Future Use	RT 6.1 – 6.2 +
	Held for Future Use	RT 7 +
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10
	Held for Future Use	RT 11.1 – 11.8 +
	Held for Future Use	RT 12 +
	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13
	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15
	Held for Future Use	RT 16 *
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17
	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18
	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19
	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20
	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27
	Low Income Rate Tariff	RT 28

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description	
	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.10
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1
Rate F	Private Fire Protection	RT 3.1 – 3.8
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection	RT 4.1 – 4.8
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water	RT 5.1 – 5.2
Rate J cont	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water	RT 6.1 – 6.2
	Bill Consolidation Tariff	RT 7
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.4
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10
	Bulk Sales	RT 11.1 – 11.8
Rate K	Construction Rate	RT 12
	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13
	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15
	Interruptible Customers	RT 16
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17
	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18
	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19
	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20
	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate - Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 26, 2015

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 26, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2015-0369

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service		
Rate	Description	
	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.10 +
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.2
Rate J cont	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - cont	RT 6.1 – 6.2
	Bill Consolidation Tariff	RT 7
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.3
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10
	Bulk Sales	RT 11.1 – 11.8
Rate K	Construction Rate	RT 12
	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13
	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15
	Interruptible Customers	RT 16
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17
	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18
	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19
	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20
	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change
DATE OF ISSUE: January 2, 2015

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~February 1, 2015~~ **January 14, 2015**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 26, 2015
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2015-0369

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description		
	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.9	+
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1	
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8	
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8	
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.2	
Rate J cont	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - cont	RT 6.1 – 6.2	
	Bill Consolidation Tariff	RT 7	
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8	
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.3	+
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10	
	Bulk Sales	RT 11.1 – 11.8	
Rate K	Construction Rate	RT 12	
	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13	
	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14	
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15	
	Interruptible Customers	RT 16	
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17	
	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18	
	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19	
	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20	
	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21	
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22	
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24	
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25	
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26	
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27	

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change
 DATE OF ISSUE: April 4, 2014

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 4, 2014~~ **April 24, 2014**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; YW-2014-0396

CANCELLED
 January 14, 2015
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rates for Service

Rate	Description	
	Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial, Industrial, & Other Public Authority	RT 1.1 – 1.8
Rate B	Sale of Water for Resale	RT 2.1
Rate F	Private Fire Protection - Hydrant Charges	RT 3.1 – 3.8
Rate F cont	Private Fire Protection - Fire Lines	RT 4.1 – 4.8
Rate J	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - Rates	RT 5.1 – 5.2
Rate J cont	Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water - cont	RT 6.1 – 6.2
	Bill Consolidation Tariff	RT 7
	Billing for License, Occupations, Franchise or Other Similar Charges or Taxes	RT 8
	Miscellaneous Charges	RT 9.1 – 9.2
Rate I	Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS) – St Louis County	RT 10
	Bulk Sales	RT 11.1 – 11.8
Rate K	Construction Rate	RT 12
	City of St. Louis, at Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 13
	City of St. Louis, at Interconnections other than Howard Bend – St Louis County	RT 14
	Municipal Rates and Public Service	RT 15
	Interruptible Customers	RT 16
	Pass Through of St. Louis County Service Line Charge	RT 17
	Rate for Public Water Supply District 2	RT 18
	Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 19
	Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 20
	Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO	RT 21
	MSD Termination of service charge	RT 22
	MSD Water Usage data	RT 23
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Nestle Purina PetCare	RT 24
Rate P	Special Retail Sale Contract Rate – Premium Pork, LLC	RT 25
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1	RT 26
	Special Sale for Resale Contract Rate – City of Kirkwood	RT 27

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 24, 2014
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; YW-2014-0396

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS	
<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No.</u>
St. Louis Metro Area	
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 1.10
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Legal Description continued)	CA 1.11
St. Louis Co. – Pevely Farms Service Area (Map)	CA 1.12
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 – 2.16B
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28
Jefferson City Area	
Service Area	CA 3.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 3.2
Wardsville – Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 3.3 - 3.4
Wardsville – Service Area (Map)	CA 3.5
Platte County Area	
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3
Warrensburg Area	
Service Area	CA 5.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3
Joplin Area	
Service Area	CA 6.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5
St. Joseph Area	
Service Area	CA 7.1

*
*
*

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ **September 18, 2017**

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0278; YW-2018-0027

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Certificated Area Description	Sheet No.
St. Louis Metro Area	
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 – 2.16B
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28
Jefferson City Area	
Service Area	CA 3.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 3.2
Wardsville – Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 3.3 - 3.4
Wardsville – Service Area (Map)	CA 3.5
Platte County Area	
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3
Warrensburg Area	
Service Area	CA 5.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3
Joplin Area	
Service Area	CA 6.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5
St. Joseph Area	
Service Area	CA 7.1

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 19, 2017

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~June 18, 2017~~ May 23, 2017

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
September 18, 2017
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0278; YW-2018-0027

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No.</u>
St. Louis Metro Area	
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 & 2.16B
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28
Jefferson City Area	
Service Area	CA 3.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 3.2
Platte County Area	
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3
Warrensburg Area	
Service Area	CA 5.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3
Joplin Area	
Service Area	CA 6.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5
St. Joseph Area	
Service Area	CA 7.1

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 13, 2015

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 12, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0108; YW-2015-0272

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No.</u>
St. Louis Metro Area	
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 – 2.16 B
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28
Jefferson City Area	
Service Area	CA 3.1
Platte County Area	
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3
Warrensburg Area	
Service Area	CA 5.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3
Joplin Area	
Service Area	CA 6.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5
St. Joseph Area	
Service Area	CA 7.1

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 16, 2012DATE OF EFFECTIVE: December 16, 2012ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED

April 12, 2015

Missouri Public

Service Commission

WA-2015-0108; YW-2015-0272

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No.</u>
St. Louis Metro Area	
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1 (Legal Description)	CA 2.8
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 & 2.16
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24
Warren County - Service Area (Map)	CA 2.25
Warren County - Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.26 – 2.28
Jefferson City Area	
Service Area	CA 3.1
Platte County Area	
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3
Warrensburg Area	
Service Area	CA 5.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3
Joplin Area	
Service Area	CA 6.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5
St. Joseph Area	
Service Area	CA 7.1

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141CANCELLED
December 16, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No.</u>
St. Louis Metro Area	
St. Louis Co. – Description	CA 1.1
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Map)	CA 1.2
St. Louis Co. – City of Peerless Park (Legal Description)	CA 1.3 – 1.5
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Map)	CA 1.6
St. Louis Co. – Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2001-473 (Legal Description)	CA 1.7
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Map)	CA 1.8
St. Louis/Jefferson Co. Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2008-0125 (Legal Description)	CA 1.9
St. Charles – Map	CA 2.1
St. Charles – Weldon Springs Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 2.2 – 2.4
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Map)	CA 2.5
St. Charles/St. Louis Line Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-96-353 (Legal Description)	CA 2.6
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 (Map)	CA 2.7
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 1(Legal Description)	CA 2.8
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 2 (Legal Description)	CA 2.9
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-97-45 – Area 3 (Legal Description)	CA 2.10
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Map)	CA 2.11
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-59 (Legal Description))	CA 2.12
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Map)	CA 2.13
St. Charles – Certificate Granted in Case No. WA-2000-461 (Legal Description)	CA 2.14
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Map)	CA 2.15 & 2.16
St. Charles – Territorial Agreement Granted in Case No. WO-2001-441 (Legal Description)	CA 2.17 – 2.24
Jefferson City Area	
Service Area	CA 3.1
Platte County Area	
Water Service Area (Map)	CA 4.1
Water Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 4.2 & 4.3
Warrensburg Area	
Service Area	CA 5.1
Service Area (Map)	CA 5.2
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 5.3
Joplin Area	
Service Area	CA 6.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Map)	CA 6.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2000-405 (Legal Description)	CA 6.3
Service Area (Map) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.4
Service Area (Legal Description) – Loma Linda Development	CA 6.5
St. Joseph Area	
Service Area	CA 7.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Map)	CA 7.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Legal Description)	CA 7.3 – 7.7

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 1, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission

WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Cancelling

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No.</u>
St. Joseph Area (continued)	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Map)	CA 7.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Legal Description)	CA 7.3-7.7
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.8
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.9 & 7.10
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.11
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.12 & 7.13
Mexico Area	
Service Area	CA 9.1
Brunswick Area	
Service Area	CA 10.1
Taney County Area	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Map)	CA 11.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Legal Description)	CA 11.2
Service Area (Map) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.3
Service Area (Legal Description) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.4
Lincoln County Area	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2015-0019 (Map)	CA 12.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2015-0019 (Legal Description)	CA 12.2
Jaxson Estates	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2016-0054 (Map)	CA 13.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-2016-0054 (Legal Description)	CA 13.2
Lake Carmel Area	
Lake Carmel Area (Map)	CA 14.1
Lake Carmel Area (Legal Description)	CA 14.2
Branson Area	
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4
Lakewood Manor (Map)	CA 15.5
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)	CA 15.6
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)	CA 15.7
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.8 – 15.15
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19
Maplewood Area (Map)	CA 15.20
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21

*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*
*

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 April 3, 2018
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Cancelling

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No.</u>
St. Joseph Area (continued)	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Map)	CA 7.2
Service Area Granted in Case No. WM-92-84 (Legal Description)	CA 7.3-7.7
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.8
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.9 & 7.10
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.11
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.12 & 7.13
Mexico Area	
Service Area	CA 9.1
Brunswick Area	
Service Area	CA 10.1
Taney County Area	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Map)	CA 11.1
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-96-96 (Legal Description)	CA 11.2
Service Area (Map) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.3
Service Area (Legal Description) – Branson Canyon	CA 11.4

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 4, 2014

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 24, 2014
~~May 4, 2014~~

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 January 14, 2015
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WA-2015-0019; YW-2015-0232

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2014-0113; YW-2014-0396

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No.</u>
St. Joseph Area (continued)	
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.8
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.9 & 7.10
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Map)	CA 7.11
Service Area Granted in Case No. WA-97-46 (Legal Description)	CA 7.12 & 7.13
Warren County Area	
Service Area (Map)	CA 8.1
Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 8.2 – 8.4
Mexico Area	
Service Area	CA 9.1
Brunswick Area	
Service Area	CA 10.1

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~
October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 1, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Water Service Area Table of Contents	
<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No</u>
Branson Area	
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4
Lakewood Manor (Map)	CA 15.5
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)	CA 15.6
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)	CA 15.7
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.8-15.15
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19
Maplewood Area (Map)	CA 15.20
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21
Riverside Estates Area (Map)	CA 15.22
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.23
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27-15.28
Tri-States Area (Map)	CA 15.29
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.30
Spokane Highlands (Map)	CA 15.31
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)	CA 15.32
Hickory Hills Service Area	
Hickory Hills Area (Map)	CA 16.1-16.2
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.3
Woodland Manor Service Area	
Woodland Manor Area (Map)	CA 17.1
Woodland Manor Area (Legal Description)	CA 17.2
Lawson Service Area	
Lawson Service Area (Map)	CA 18.1
Lawson Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 18.2-18.3
Rogue Creek Service Area	
Rogue Creek Service Area (Map)	CA 19.1
Rogue Creek Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 19.2-19.3
Table Rock Estates Service Area	
Table Rock Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 20.1
Table Rock Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 20.2

*
*
*

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

April 15, 2021

Effective Date:

April 30, 2021

~~May 15, 2021~~

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WA-2021-0116; YW-2021-0184

CANCELLED
 December 9, 2021
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WA-2021-0391; JW-2022-0149

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Water Service Area Table of Contents	
<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No</u>
Branson Area	
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4
Lakewood Manor (Map)	CA 15.5
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)	CA 15.6
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)	CA 15.7
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.8-15.15
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19
Maplewood Area (Map)	CA 15.20
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21
Riverside Estates Area (Map)	CA 15.22
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.23
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27-15.28
Tri-States Area (Map)	CA 15.29
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.30
Spokane Highlands (Map)	CA 15.31
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)	CA 15.32
Hickory Hills Service Area	
Hickory Hills Area (Map)	CA 16.1-16.2
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.3
Woodland Manor Service Area	
Woodland Manor Area (Map)	CA 17.1
Woodland Manor Area (Legal Description)	CA 17.2
Lawson Service Area	
Lawson Service Area (Map)	CA 18.1
Lawson Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 18.2-18.3
Rogue Creek Service Area	
Rogue Creek Service Area (Map)	CA 19.1
Rogue Creek Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 19.2-19.3

*
*
*

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: November 8, 2018 Effective Date: December 8, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 April 30, 2021
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WA-2021-0116; YW-2021-0184

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WM-2019-0018; YW-2019-0087

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Water Service Area Table of Contents		<u>Sheet No</u>
<u>Certificated Area Description</u>		
Branson Area		
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)		CA 15.1
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.2
Spring Valley Area (Map)		CA 15.3
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.4
Lakewood Manor (Map)		CA 15.5
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)		CA 15.6
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)		CA 15.7
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.8-15.15
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)		CA 15.16
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.17
Whitebranch Area (Map)		CA 15.18
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.19
Maplewood Area (Map)		CA 15.20
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.21
Riverside Estates Area (Map)		CA 15.22
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.23
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)		CA 15.24
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.25
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)		CA 15.26
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.27-15.28
Tri-States Area (Map)		CA 15.29
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.30
Spokane Highlands (Map)		CA 15.31
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)		CA 15.32
Hickory Hills Service Area		
Hickory Hills Area (Map)		CA 16.1-16.2
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)		CA 16.3
Woodland Manor Service Area		
Woodland Manor Area (Map)		CA 17.1
Woodland Manor Area (Legal Description)		CA 17.2
Lawson Service Area		
Lawson Service Area (Map)		CA 18.1
Lawson Service Area (Legal Description)		CA 18.2-CA 18.3

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

July 20, 2018

Effective Date:

August 19, 2018

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 8, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2019-0018; YW-2019-0087

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2018-0222; YW-2019-0006

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS		
Certificated Area Description		Sheet No
Branson Area		
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)		CA 15.1
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.2
Spring Valley Area (Map)		CA 15.3
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.4
Lakewood Manor (Map)		CA 15.5
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)		CA 15.6
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)		CA 15.7
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.8-15.15
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)		CA 15.16
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.17
Whitebranch Area (Map)		CA 15.18
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.19
Maplewood Area (Map)		CA 15.20
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.21
Riverside Estates Area (Map)		CA 15.22
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.23
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)		CA 15.24
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.25
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)		CA 15.26
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.27-15.28
Tri-States Area (Map)		CA 15.29
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)		CA 15.30
Spokane Highlands (Map)		CA 15.31
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)		CA 15.32
Hickory Hills Service Area		
Hickory Hills Area (Map)		CA 16.1-16.2
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)		CA 16.3
Woodland Manor Service Area		
Woodland Manor Area (Map)		CA 17.1 *
Woodland Manor Area (Legal Description)		CA 17.2 *

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

~~June 3, 2018~~

May 28, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2018-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS		
<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No</u>	
Branson Area		*
Rankin Acres Service Area (Map)	CA 15.1	*
Rankin Acres Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.2	*
Spring Valley Area (Map)	CA 15.3	*
Spring Valley Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.4	*
Lakewood Manor (Map)	CA 15.5	*
Lakewood Manor (Legal Description)	CA 15.6	*
Ozark Mountain Area (Map)	CA 15.7	*
Ozark Mountain Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.8-15.15	*
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Map)	CA 15.16	*
Lake Taneycomo Acres Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.17	*
Whitebranch Area (Map)	CA 15.18	*
Whitebranch Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.19	*
Maplewood Area (Map)	CA 15.20	*
Maplewood Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.21	*
Riverside Estates Area (Map)	CA 15.22	*
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.23	*
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24	*
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25	*
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26	*
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27-15.28	*
Tri-States Area (Map)	CA 15.29	*
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.30	*
Spokane Highlands (Map)	CA 15.31	*
Spokane Highlands (Legal Description)	CA 15.32	*
Hickory Hills Service Area		*
Hickory Hills Area (Map)	CA 16.1-16.2	*
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.3	*

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 19 2018

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 3, 2018
~~April 18, 2018~~

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED

May 28, 2018

Missouri Public

Service Commission

WR-2018-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

Missouri American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No.</u>
Riverside Estates Area (Map)	CA 15.22
Riverside Estates Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.23
Stonebridge Village Area (Map)	CA 15.24
Stonebridge Village Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.25
Saddlebrooke Area (Map)	CA 15.26
Saddlebrooke Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.27 – 15.28
Tri-States Area (Map)	CA 15.29
Tri-States Area (Legal Description)	CA 15.30
Hickory Hills Service Area	
Hickory Hills Area (Map)	CA 16.1 - 16.2
Hickory Hills Area (Legal Description)	CA 16.3

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change
DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

~~CANCELLED~~
~~April 3, 2018~~
~~Missouri Public~~
~~Service Commission~~
WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Water Service Area Table of Contents	
<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No</u>
Orrick Service Area	
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 23.1
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 23.2
Purcell Service Area	
Purcell Service Area (Map)	CA 24.1
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 24.2
Pom-Osa Service Area	
Pom-Osa Service Area (Map)	CA 25.1
Pom-Osa Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 25.2
Stewartsville Service Area	
Stewartsville Service Area (Map)	CA 26.1
Stewartsville Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 26.2
Smithton Service Area	
Smithton Service Area (Map)	CA 27.1
Smithton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 27.2
Wood Heights Service Area	
Wood Heights Service Area (Map)	CA 28.1
Wood Heights Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 28.2
Ironton Service Area	
Ironton Service Area (Map)	CA 29.1
Ironton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 29.2-29.3

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JW-2024-0067

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 09/15/2024 - WA-2024-0325 - JW-2025-0019

* *Indicates new rate or text*
 + *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 15, 2023 Effective Date: December 15, 2023
December 12, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Water Service Area Table of Contents	
<u>Certificated Area Description</u>	<u>Sheet No</u>
Orrick Service Area	
Orrick Service Area (Map)	CA 22.1
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 22.2
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area	
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)	CA 23.1
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 23.2
Purcell Service Area	
Purcell Service Area (Map)	CA 24.1
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 24.2
Pom-Osa Service Area	
Pom-Osa Service Area (Map)	CA 25.1
Pom-Osa Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 25.2
Stewartsville Service Area	
Stewartsville Service Area (Map)	CA 26.1
Stewartsville Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 26.2
Smithton Service Area	
Smithton Service Area (Map)	CA 27.1
Smithton Service Area (Legal Description)	CA 27.2

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YW-2023-0149

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change
 Date of Issue: February 13, 2023 Effective Date: ~~March 15, 2023~~
February 28, 2023
 Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07-14-2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YW-2023-0218

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Water Service Area Table of Contents		
<u>Certificated Area Description</u>		<u>Sheet No</u>
Orrick Service Area		
Orrick Service Area (Map)		CA 22.1
Orrick Service Area (Legal Description)		CA 22.2
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area		
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Map)		CA 23.1
Monsees Lake Estates Service Area (Legal Description)		CA 23.2
Purcell Service Area		
Purcell Service Area (Map)		CA 24.1
Purcell Service Area (Legal Description)		CA 24.2
Pom-Osa Service Area		
Pom-Osa Service Area (Map)		CA 25.1
Pom-Osa Service Area (Legal Description)		CA 25.2
Stewartsville Service Area		
Stewartsville Service Area (Map)		CA 26.1
Stewartsville Service Area (Legal Description)		CA 26.2

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YW-2023-0149

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - JW-2023-0129

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: January 17, 2023 Effective Date: ~~February 16, 2023~~
 February 11, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2
And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441**

MAWC will serve customers located within its certificated area east of the following line:

Description:

Starting from a point at Belleau Creek Road and Interstate 70 heading 900' southeast on and along the centerline of Belleau Creek Road to a point 300' north of the centerline of Belleau Lake Drive. (1300' north of centerline of Schoal Creek) Head 1300' northwest to the centerline of Old Highway 40 and Galaxy. At that point head 1100' head southwest on and along the centerline of Old Highway 40. At that point head 4300' southeast along the southwest side of Belleau Lake Estates Subdivision and southwest side of Schrader Farms Subdivision to the centerline of Mexico Road. At that point head 3800' northwest on and along the centerline of Mexico Road to a point 300' west of the centerline of White Oak. From that point head 1300' southwest to the northeast corner of Autumn Chase Subdivision. Head south 4000' along the west side of Legacy Estates and Fawn Meadows Subdivision to the centerline of Laura Hill Road and St. Anthony. From the centerline of St. Anthony 's, head 400' east on and along the centerline of Laura Hill Road. At that point head south 1500' on and along the west side of Butternut Stage Subdivision to the southwest corner of Butternut Stage Subdivision. At that point head 1400' east on and along the south side of Butternut Stage and the north side of Hutchings Farms Subdivision (northeast corner of Hutchings Farms Subdivision) Then head 1400' south along the west side of Calumet Ranch and the east side of Hutchings Farms Subdivision. Then head 2800' east along the south side of Calumet Ranch and the north side of Knaust Manor Subdivision to the centerline of Knaust Road and 400' north of the centerline of Lion. At that point head 1000' south along the centerline of Knaust Road to a point 150' south of the centerline of Donnie. Turn and head 600' west from the centerline of Knaust Road at that point head 1900' south to a point 200' north of Avondale .At that

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 16, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission

WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2
And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 (continued)**

point head 600' east to the centerline of Knaust Road and follow the centerline of Knaust Road 400' southeast, then head 1900' along the southeast side of Avondale Subdivision at that point 3200' head west along the south side of Avondale and the north side of Highland Trails Subdivision (This would be the southwest corner of Avondale Subdivision). Then head 1500' northwest along the northwest side of Avondale Subdivision to a point of projection of the centerline of Lac Terra, this point is also 250' northeast of the centerline of Dardenne Farms. From this point head southwest 500' (also 250' southwest of centerline of Dardenne Farms) at this point head north 350' from the centerline of Lac Terre .At that point head 1300' southwest along the northwest side of Dardenne Farms Enclaves Subdivision. Then head 3400' southeast along the northeast side of Wheatfield Subdivisions and the west side of Dardenne Farms and Meadow Lakes Subdivisions to the centerline of Highway N (This point is also 200' west of the centerline of Meadow Lake). From the centerline of Highway N continue to head 2600' south to the centerline of Dardenne Creek, at that point follow the centerline of Dardenne Creek southwest 3800' to the centerline of Highway K (This point is also 350' north of the centerline of Sports Park Drive). From that point head 2700' south on and along the centerline of Highway K to the centerline of O'Fallon Road. Head 2500' on and along the centerline line of O'Fallon Road to the southwest corner of Monticello Estates Subdivision (This point is also 600' south of the centerline of Chelsea Way) Head 3400' southwest on and along the south side of Monticello Estates Subdivision to the centerline of Highway K. Head 500' south along the centerline of Highway K to a point 350' south of Carters Grove. Head south 2200' south along the west side of Monticello Manor Subdivision to the centerline of Weldon Springs Road. Head 3100' southwest along the centerline of Weldon Springs Road to the centerline of Highway K. Head south 1000' along the centerline of Highway K to the centerline of Highway 40/61.

From that point continue to head 1900' south to a point, then head 4000' southwest to the centerline of Highway D. Follow the centerline of Highway D 2300'. (This point is approximately 5800' east of the centerline of the Entrance to the Conservation Area). Head 700' south from the centerline of Highway D to a point, where you turn and head 1200' southwest to a point, where you turn south for 600'. At this point turn and head east 2000' to the centerline of Highway 94. At that point follow the centerline of Highway 94 northeast 11000' to the intersection of Highway 40/61. Head 4000'

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

October 15, 2011

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 16, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission

WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Missouri Service Area (St. Charles County and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Boundary as Established by Territorial Agreement with Public Water District #2
And Commission Case No. WO-2001-441 (continued)**

southeast of the centerline of Highway 40/61 to a point 350' southwest of the projection of South Drive .At that point head 500' southeast to a point then turn south for 400' to a point 600' northwest of the cul-de-sac of the Missouri Research Park. At that point head 900' southwest to a point. From that point head 6300' south to the north bank of the Missouri River (this point is also 1500' south of the centerline of the Katy Trail and 7000' southwest of the centerline of Highway 40/61. From that point head east to the St. Charles and St. Louis County Line.

**Areas West of Boundary Line Serviced by Missouri
American**

Pursuant to the Territorial Agreement, MAWC will continue to serve the following areas which are west of the Boundary Line:

Deer Creek Crossing and Bates Village

Starting from a point northeast on the northeast side of Deer Creek Crossing and the centerline of Highway K heading 3300' northwest on and along the north side of Deer Creek Crossing and Bates Village. Turn and head 1100' southwest on and along the west side of Bates Village to a point. Then head southeast 800' to a point and head 1100' southeast to the centerline of Highway N and 700' southeast of the centerline of McCluer Road. From that point head 3200' east along the centerline of highway K, then head 1500' north along the centerline of Highway K to the northeast corner of Deer Creek Crossing, approximately 700' south of the centerline of Royal Spring Parkway.

Cheneaux Village

Starting from a point 150' north of the centerline of Cinnamon Tea (this is also the northwest corner of Cheneaux Village). Head 2000' northeast from the centerline of Henning Road to the northeast corner of Cheneaux Village at that point head 2500' southeast to the centerline of Dardenne Creek and follow Dardenne Creek 2800' west to the centerline of Henning Road 1700' to a point 150' north of the centerline of Cinnamon Tea.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
December 16, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0088; YW-2013-0232

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

FORM NO. 13

P.S.C MO NO. 13

Original Certificated Area Sheet No. CA 3.1

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Missouri Service Area (City of Jefferson
City, MO Callaway County and Cole
County, MO and Vicinities)

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

Certificated Service Area

Certificated area includes City of Jefferson and Vicinity

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

October 15, 2011
DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

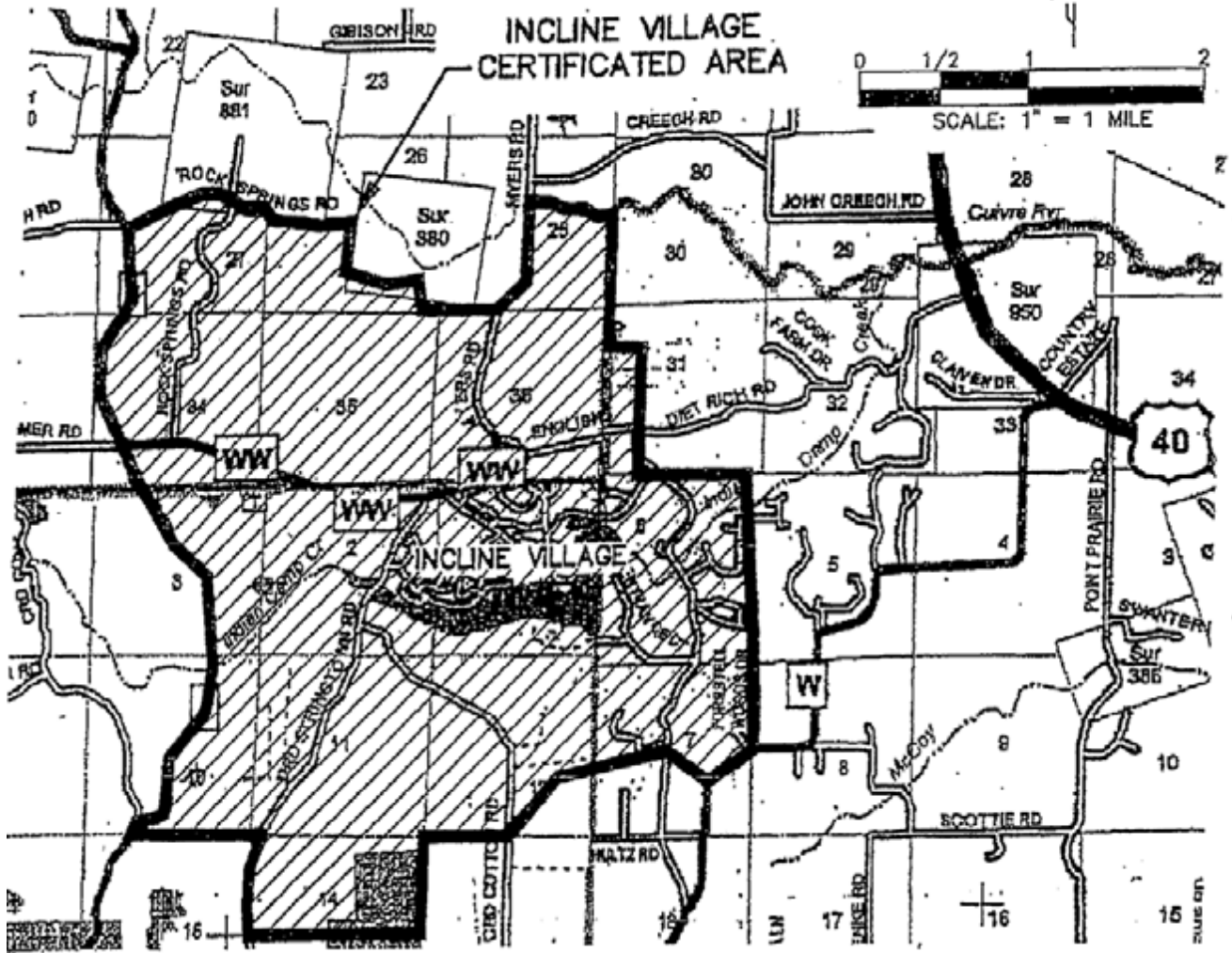
CANCELLED
April 12, 2015
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2015-0108; YW-2015-0272

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area (Incline Village
Subdivision & Vicinity)
Community, Town or City

**Water Service Area
Map**



* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

October 15, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 1, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area (Incline Village
Subdivision & Vicinity)
Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description

AN AREA LOCATED IN PART OF U.S. SURVEYS 380 AND 881, AND PART OF SECTIONS 25, 26, 27 AND 34 AND ALL OF SECTIONS 35 AND 36 IN TOWNSHIP 48 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST IN LINCOLN COUNTY, ALSO PART OF SECTION 31 IN TOWNSHIP 48 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST IN ST. CHARLES COUNTY, ALSO ALL OF SECTION 6 AND PART OF SECTION 7 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST IN ST. CHARLES COUNTY AND ALL OF SECTIONS 1, 2, 11 AND PART OF SECTIONS 3, 10, 12, 13 AND 14 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST IN WARREN COUNTY, MISSOURI AND ADJACENT AREAS ALSO. AND ENCOMPASSING INCLINE VILLAGE IN SAID COUNTIES AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE INTERSECTION OF THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SECTION 10, TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST WITH THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF STATE HIGHWAY "J", THENCE IN A NORTHWARD DIRECTION ALONG SAID WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY OF STATE HIGHWAY "J" TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH ROCK SPRINGS ROAD; THENCE DEPARTING SAID HIGHWAY "J" AND GOING IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION ALONG THE NORTHERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF ROCK SPRINGS ROAD AND ITS PROLONGATION EASTWARDLY OF EAST ROCK SPRINGS ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH MYERS ROAD; THENCE IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF MYERS ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE CENTERLINE OF BIG CREEK; THENCE DEPARTING SAID MYERS ROAD GOING IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION ALONG THE CENTERLINE OF SAID BIG CREEK TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE EASTERN LINE OF LINCOLN COUNTY; THENCE IN A SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE COMMON COUNTY LINE BETWEEN ST. CHARLES COUNTY AND LINCOLN COUNTY TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH HUNN ROAD; THENCE IN AN EASTERLY AND SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~
October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 1, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission

WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area (Incline Village
Subdivision & Vicinity)
Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description (continued)

THE NORTHERN AND EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF HUNN ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH DIETRICH ROAD; THENCE CONTINUING IN A SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF SAID DIETRICH ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION OF THE NORTHERN LINE OF SECTION 6, TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST OF ST. CHARLES COUNTY; THENCE DEPARTING SAID DIETRICH ROAD GOING IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION ALONG THE NORTHERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 6 TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 6; THENCE IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 6 TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 6; THENCE CONTINUING IN A SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN LINE OF SECTION 7, TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 EAST OF ST. CHARLES COUNTY TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH SPARTAN DRIVE; THENCE IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF SPARTAN DRIVE AND FORISTELL WOODS DRIVE TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE SOUTHERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF STATE HIGHWAY "W"; THENCE IN A SOUTHWESTERLY AND SOUTHERN DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTHERN AND EASTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY ON SAID STATE HIGHWAY "W" AN APPROXIMATE DISTANCE OF 1560 FEET TO THE PLUS OR MINUS WATERSHED LINE FOR THE AREA; THENCE DEPARTING SAID STATE HIGHWAY "W" NORTH 67 DEGREES WEST ALONG THE APPROXIMATE WATERSHED LINE A DISTANCE OF 1592 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; THENCE SOUTH 83 DEGREES WEST ALONG SAID APPROXIMATE WATERSHED LINE A DISTANCE OF 3520 FEET MORE OR LESS TO A POINT; THENCE IN A STRAIGHT LINE IN A SOUTHWESTERLY DIRECTION TO THE SOUTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 12 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST; THENCE IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 12, 2640 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE COMMON CORNER OF SECTIONS 11, 12, 13 AND 14 OF SAID TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST; THENCE IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID SECTION 14, 2640 FEET MORE OR LESS TO THE EAST

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~
October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 1, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission

WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0461

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area (Incline Village
Subdivision & Vicinity)
Community, Town or City

Water Service Area
Legal Description (continued)

QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTH HALF OF SAID SECTION 14 IN TOWNSHIP 47 NORTH, RANGE 1 WEST TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF NORTH STRINGTOWN ROAD; THENCE IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE WESTERN RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF SAID NORTH STRINGTOWN ROAD TO ITS INTERSECTION WITH THE NORTHERN LINE OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE DEPARTING NORTH STRINGTOWN ROAD IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION ALONG THE SOUTHERN LINE OF SECTIONS 10 AND 11 TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~
October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 1, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

FORM NO. 13

P.S.C MO NO. 13

Original Certificated Area Sheet No. CA 9.1

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Missouri Service Area (City of Mexico, MO
and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

Certificated Service Area

Certificated area includes City of Mexico and Vicinity

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~
October 15, 2011

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 26, 2017
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2017-0191; YW-2017-0272

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0086

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

TABLE OF CONTENTS
Rules and Regulations

<u>Rule No.</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Sheet Nos.</u>
1.	Definitions Applicable to These Rules and Regulations	R 1 – R 8
2.	General	R 9 – R 10
3.	Liability of the Company	R 11
4.	Service Connections	R 12 – R 14
5.	Standby, Special and Temporary Service, and Intercepting Tank Required for Large Customers	R 15
6.	Inside Piping and Customer Water Service Line	R 16 – R 17
7.	Interruptions in Water Supply and Limitations on Use of Water	R 18
8.	Cross Connections	R 19 – R 20
9.	Bills for Water Service	R 21 – R 22
10.	Discontinuance of Water Service	R 23 – R 26
11.	Restoration of Water Service After Discontinuance	R 27
12.	Security Deposits	R 28 – R 29
13.	Termination of Water Service at Customer’s Request	R 30
14.	Service Charges	R 31
15.	Meters and Meter Installations	R 32 – R 34
16.	Meter Tests and Test Fees	R 35
17.	Bill Adjustments Based on Meter Tests	R 36
18.	Failure to Obtain Meter Reading (Customer Readings and Estimated Bills)	R 37 – R 38
19.	Access to Customer’s Premises (Customer Readings and Estimated Bills)	R 39
20.	Public Fire Protection	R 40 – R 42
21.	Fire Hydrant Usage and Permits	R 43 – R 44
22.	Private Fire Protection Service	R 45 – R 47
23.	Extension of Company Mains	R 48 – R 55
	Economic Development Rider	R 56 – R 64
	Taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction	R 65

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 1 DEFINITIONS APPLICABLE TO THESE RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. "Appurtenances": Parts and accessories that are related to transmission and distribution Water Mains, Service Lines and Meter Settings that are used to assemble pipelines and parts, contain and control the flow of water, or are used for construction, maintenance and operations; appurtenances include but are not limited to pipe fittings, connecting parts, valves and check valves, location and marking devices, and other related parts and devices installed to cover or protect such parts or aid in utility operations.
2. "Approved Backflow Prevention Assembly" (Device): Any testable assembly that is approved by the Missouri Department of Natural Resources.
3. "Auxiliary Supply": Any water supply on or available to the premises other than the approved public water supply.
4. "Backflow": The undesirable reversal of the normal flow of water or mixtures of water and other liquids, gases, or other substances into the distribution system of the public water supply due to backpressure and/or backsiphonage.
5. "Backflow Device": A device owned by a party other than the Company which is installed to allow water to flow only in one direction, from the Company's distribution system into a premises. Can include a Detector Check Valve or a Reduced Pressure Zone (RPZ) Valve or other approved Backflow Prevention device.
6. "Bill": A written demand for payment for service and the taxes, franchise fees, and other charges related to it.
7. "Billing Period": A normal usage period of not less than twenty-six (26) days or more than thirty-five (35) days for a monthly billed Customer or not less than eighty-five (85) days or more than one hundred (100) days for a quarterly billed Customer, except for initial, corrected or final bills.
8. "Commercial Service": Non-residential, non-industrial business enterprises. It includes hospitals, churches, shopping centers, offices, restaurants and other commercial business establishments. At the Company's discretion, service may be provided to this class through one or more meters.
9. "Commission" or "PSC": The Missouri Public Service Commission.
10. "Company": Missouri-American Water Company, acting through its officers, managers or other duly authorized employees or agents.
11. "Complaint": An informal or formal complaint pursuant to Commission Rules.
12. "Containment": The application of a proper backflow prevention assembly on the line feeding the building so that any contamination is contained within the premises and does not enter the pipelines of a public water system.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- 13. "Cross-Connection": Any actual connection between a public water system used to supply water for drinking purposes and any source or system containing an unapproved water or substance that is not or cannot be approved as safe, wholesome, and potable. By-pass arrangements, jumper connections, removable sections, swivel or changeover assemblies, or other assemblies through which backflow could occur, shall be considered to be Cross-Connections. The term "Direct Cross-Connection" shall mean a Cross-Connection that is subject to both backsiphonage and backpressure. The term "Indirect Cross-Connection" shall mean a Cross-Connection that is subject to backsiphonage only.
- 14. "Curb Stop/Stop Cock": A shutoff valve attached on a service line, usually installed near the curb, which may be operated by a valve key to start or stop the flow of water to the Customer's service line.
- 15. "Customer": Any person, group of persons, firm, business, municipality, or other entity who has complied with all of the following:
 - a) Has applied for and has been accepted for water service, and
 - b) Has assumed the obligation for payment of water service covered under one or more of the applicable rate schedules of the Company, and
 - c) Is not in violation at the time accepted as a new Customer of any of the applicable Rules and Regulations of the Company, Federal and/or State regulatory agencies.
 - d) If required, the Company has set a meter at the premises to be served, and
 - e) Water has been turned on by the Company for a metered water service line, or, when a tap is made for a private fire protection service.

Developers who establish service in their name merely to collect a refund from a prearranged agreement are not considered to be a Customer.

- 16. "Delinquent": An account remaining unpaid by a Customer for more than twenty-one (21) days after the date of rendition of the bill by the Company. +
+
- 17. "Denial of Service": The Company's refusal to commence service upon an applicant's request for service at a particular location. +

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 20, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 13, 2013~~
May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

13. "Cross-Connection": Any actual connection between a public water system used to supply water for drinking purposes and any source or system containing an unapproved water or substance that is not or cannot be approved as safe, wholesome, and potable. By-pass arrangements, jumper connections, removable sections, swivel or changeover assemblies, or other assemblies through which backflow could occur, shall be considered to be Cross-Connections. The term "Direct Cross-Connection" shall mean a Cross-Connection that is subject to both backsiphonage and backpressure. The term "Indirect Cross-Connection" shall mean a Cross-Connection that is subject to backsiphonage only.
14. "Curb Stop/Stop Cock": A shutoff valve attached on a service line, usually installed near the curb, which may be operated by a valve key to start or stop the flow of water to the Customer's service line.
15. "Customer": Any person, group of persons, firm, business, municipality, or other entity who has complied with all of the following:
- a) Has applied for and has been accepted for water service, and
 - b) Has assumed the obligation for payment of water service covered under one or more of the applicable rate schedules of the Company, and
 - c) Is not in violation at the time accepted as a new Customer of any of the applicable Rules and Regulations of the Company, Federal and/or State regulatory agencies.
 - d) If required, the Company has set a meter at the premises to be served, and
 - e) Water has been turned on by the Company for a metered water service line, or, when a tap is made for a private fire protection service.
- Developers who establish service in their name merely to collect a refund from a prearranged agreement are not considered to be a Customer.
16. "Delinquent Charge": A charge remaining unpaid by a monthly billed Customer for more than twenty-one (21) days and by a quarterly billed Customer for more than sixteen (16) days from the rendition of the bill by the Company.
17. "Delinquent Date": The date stated on a bill, which shall be for more than twenty-one (21) days for a monthly billed Customer, and for more than sixteen (16) days for a quarterly billed Customer from the rendition of the bill after which the Company may assess an approved late payment charge in accordance with a Company tariff on file with the Commission.
18. "Denial of Service": The Company's refusal to commence service upon an applicant's request for service at a particular location.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- 18. "Deposit": A money advance to the Company for the purpose of securing payment of delinquent charges, which might accrue to the Customer who made the advance. +
- 19. "Detector Check Meter": A device installed in conjunction with a private fire protection service line, which measures the quantity of water that passes through the by-pass piping of a Detector Check Valve. The primary function of this device is to monitor any unauthorized water usage through the Private Fire Service Line. +
- 20. "Developer Lay": Water facilities installed by an entity or person other than the Company per agreement between such entity or person and the Company. Facilities are ultimately accepted into the Company's distribution system on the terms and conditions as stated in the contract as contributed property. +
- 21. "Discontinuation of Service" or "Discontinuance": A cessation of service not requested by a Customer. +
- 22. "Domestic Water Use": Personal, household, or general use, and does not include fire protection or industrial process use. +
- 23. "Double Check Detector Valve Assembly" (DCDA): An assembly of two (2) independently operating approved check valves with tightly closing resilient seated shutoff valves at each end of the assembly and properly located test cocks. In addition, the device has a by-pass line with a water meter and two (2) independent check valves located within that line. +
- 24. "Double Check Valve Assembly" (DC): An assembly of two (2) independently operating approved check valves with tightly closing resilient seated shutoff valves at each end of the assembly and properly located test cocks. +
- 25. "Due Date": The date stated on a bill when a charge is considered due and payable. +
- 26. "Estimated Bill": A charge for water service, which is not based on an actual reading of the meter or other registering device by an authorized Company representative. +
- 27. "Guarantee": A written promise from a third party to assume liability up to a specified amount for delinquent charges which might accrue to a particular Customer. +
- 28. "In Dispute" or "Dispute": Any matter regarding a charge or service which is the subject of an unresolved inquiry. +
- 29. "Industrial Service": Service to manufacturing and processing establishments, including production facilities, agricultural products processing facilities, assembly plants, refineries and similar establishments. At the Company's discretion, service may be provided to this class through one or more meters. +
- 30. "Interconnection": A physical connection, other than a cross-connection, between two (2) public water supply systems. +

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 20, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 13, 2013~~
May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

19. "Deposit": A money advance to the Company for the purpose of securing payment of delinquent charges, which might accrue to the Customer who made the advance.
20. "Detector Check Meter": A device installed in conjunction with a private fire protection service line, which measures the quantity of water that passes through the by-pass piping of a Detector Check Valve. The primary function of this device is to monitor any unauthorized water usage through the Private Fire Service Line.
21. "Developer Lay": Water facilities installed by an entity or person other than the Company per agreement between such entity or person and the Company. Facilities are ultimately accepted into the Company's distribution system on the terms and conditions as stated in the contract as contributed property.
22. "Discontinuation of Service" or "Discontinuance": A cessation of service not requested by a Customer.
23. "Domestic Water Use": Personal, household, or general use, and does not include fire protection or industrial process use.
24. "Double Check Detector Valve Assembly" (DCDA): An assembly of two (2) independently operating approved check valves with tightly closing resilient seated shutoff valves at each end of the assembly and properly located test cocks. In addition, the device has a by-pass line with a water meter and two (2) independent check valves located within that line.
25. "Double Check Valve Assembly" (DC): An assembly of two (2) independently operating approved check valves with tightly closing resilient seated shutoff valves at each end of the assembly and properly located test cocks.
26. "Due Date": The date stated on a bill when a charge is considered due and payable.
27. "Estimated Bill": A charge for water service, which is not based on an actual reading of the meter or other registering device by an authorized Company representative.
28. "Guarantee": A written promise from a third party to assume liability up to a specified amount for delinquent charges which might accrue to a particular Customer.
29. "In Dispute" or "Dispute": Any matter regarding a charge or service which is the subject of an unresolved inquiry.
30. "Industrial Service": Service to manufacturing and processing establishments, including production facilities, agricultural products processing facilities, assembly plants, refineries and similar establishments. At the Company's discretion, service may be provided to this class through one or more meters.
31. "Interconnection": A physical connection, other than a cross-connection, between two (2) public water supply systems.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ --- **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
 Water Service

- 32. "Interconnection": A physical connection, other than a cross-connection, between two (2) public water supply systems. +
- 33. "Late Payment Charge": An assessment on a delinquent charge in accordance with a Company tariff on file with the Commission and in addition to the delinquent charge. +
- 34. "Main" or "Water Main": A pipe, which is owned or leased and maintained by the Company, located on public property, public utility easements, or on private easements, and used to distribute and supply water to Customers. +
- 35. "Meter": A device, owned by the Company, which measures the quantity of water which passes through a water service line supplying a premises, including attached equipment used for remote or electronic reading. +
- 36. "Meter Box, Vault or Pit": An underground enclosure, of a design acceptable to the Company, with a removable lid or entrance opening from ground level, which houses or encloses a meter or other appurtenances. +
- 37. "Meter Setting": Includes the meter box, pit or vault, meter yoke, lid, valves and appurtenances, but excludes the meter, and shall be owned and maintained by the Company in service areas other than St. Louis County Operations. In the St. Louis County Operations service area the meter setting shall be owned and maintained by the Customer. +
- 38. "Missouri Service Area": Includes the areas depicted in the maps and/or legal descriptions contained in this tariff. +
- 39. "Other Public Authority Service": Federal, state, county, and local governmental entities and taxing authorities. +
- 40. "Payment Extension Agreement": A verbal agreement between the Company and the Customer extending payment for fifteen (15) days or less. +
- 41. "Premises": The standard unit of service of the Company. A "premises" as used herein shall include the following: +
 - a) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single residence and served by its own separate water meter.
 - b) Each individual internal living unit of a building with two (2) or more units with common wall(s) where each living unit is served by its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.
 - c) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single business and served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: October 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
 name of officer

President
 title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
 address

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
 Water Service

- 31. "Late Payment Charge": An assessment on a delinquent charge in accordance with a Company tariff on file with the Commission and in addition to the delinquent charge. +
- 32. "Main" or "Water Main": A pipe, which is owned or leased and maintained by the Company, located on public property, public utility easements, or on private easements, and used to distribute and supply water to Customers. +
- 33. "Meter": A device, owned by the Company, which measures the quantity of water which passes through a water service line supplying a premises, including attached equipment used for remote or electronic reading. +
- 34. "Meter Box, Vault or Pit": An underground enclosure, of a design acceptable to the Company, with a removable lid or entrance opening from ground level, which houses or encloses a meter or other appurtenances. +
- 35. "Meter Setting": Includes the meter box, pit or vault, meter yoke, lid, valves and appurtenances, but excludes the meter, and shall be owned and maintained by the Company in service areas other than St. Louis County Operations. In the St. Louis County Operations service area the meter setting shall be owned and maintained by the Customer. +
- 36. "Missouri Service Area": Includes the areas depicted in the maps and/or legal descriptions contained in this tariff. +
- 37. "Other Public Authority Service": Federal, state, county, and local governmental entities and taxing authorities. +
- 38. "Payment Extension Agreement": A verbal agreement between the Company and the Customer extending payment for fifteen (15) days or less. +
- 39. "Premises": The standard unit of service of the Company. A "premises" as used herein shall include the following: +
 - a) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single residence and served by its own separate water meter.
 - b) Each individual internal living unit of a building with two (2) or more units with common wall(s) where each living unit is served by its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.
 - c) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single business and served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 30, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

CANCELLED
 October 06, 2013
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2014-0117

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

32. "Late Payment Charge": An assessment on a delinquent charge in accordance with a Company tariff on file with the Commission and in addition to the delinquent charge.
33. "Main" or "Water Main": A pipe, which is owned or leased and maintained by the Company, located on public property, public utility easements, or on private easements, and used to distribute and supply water to Customers.
34. "Meter": A device, owned by the Company, which measures the quantity of water which passes through a water service line supplying a premises, including attached equipment used for remote or electronic reading.
35. "Meter Box, Vault or Pit": An underground enclosure, of a design acceptable to the Company, with a removable lid or entrance opening from ground level, which houses or encloses a meter or other appurtenances.
36. "Meter Setting": Includes the meter box, pit or vault, meter yoke, lid, valves and appurtenances, but excludes the meter, and shall be owned and maintained by the Company in service areas other than St. Louis County Operations. In the St. Louis County Operations service area the meter setting shall be owned and maintained by the Customer.
37. "Missouri Service Area": Includes the areas depicted in the maps and/or legal descriptions contained in this tariff.
38. "Other Public Authority Service": Federal, state, county, and local governmental entities and taxing authorities.
39. "Payment Extension Agreement": A verbal agreement between the Company and the Customer extending payment for fifteen (15) days or less.
40. "Premises": The standard unit of service of the Company. A "premises" as used herein shall include the following:
- a) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single residence and served by its own separate water meter.
 - b) Each individual internal living unit of a building with two (2) or more units with common wall(s) where each living unit is served by its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.
 - c) A building of one or more stories, owned or leased and occupied as a single business and served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- d) A building of one or more stories, in which the inside space of the building is divided into separately owned units for occupancy, and where the building is served through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.
- e) Each individual internal living unit or occupied unit of a building of one or more stories, in which each such internal unit is separately owned, and where the party owning each separate unit also owns space on the ground floor of the building, and where each occupied unit is served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.
- f) Each divided component of a building of one or more stories, owned by one entity, in which the inside of the building is divided into rentable components for occupancy, and which is supplied through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.
- g) A public building of one or more stories, rented or owned, used as a town hall, school house, fire station, city hall, administration building, etc., served through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service line.
- h) A contiguous group or combination of buildings owned or leased by a Customer and served by one or more connections.
- i) Each divided component of a building of one or more stories being used as a shopping center with each divided component served through its own separate water meter.
- j) A building supplied with a Private Fire Protection service line.
- k) A parcel of property, park, or playground, where an above ground building does not exist, but where a water meter is set to serve a yard hydrant, drinking fountain, etc.
- l) Private Fire Hydrant(s) only, served by public mains, a private fire protection service line, or a metered Master Water Service line.

- 40. "Private Fire Protection Service": Fire protection other than public fire protection. +
- 41. "Public Water Supply or System": Any publicly or privately owned water system operated as a public utility under applicable local authority to supply water for domestic purposes. +
- 42. "Qualified Backflow Assembly Installer": The installer must be a plumber who meets all applicable local and State requirements to install backflow prevention assemblies. +
- 43. "Qualified Backflow Assembly Tester": The tester must have the backflow prevention assembly tester certification required by the State in accordance with the requirements and procedures of the Missouri Department of Natural Resources and must follow all municipal, county, and state testing requirements. +

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 20, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 13, 2013~~
May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- d) A building of one or more stories, in which the inside space of the building is divided into separately owned units for occupancy, and where the building is served through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.
 - e) Each individual internal living unit or occupied unit of a building of one or more stories, in which each such internal unit is separately owned, and where the party owning each separate unit also owns space on the ground floor of the building, and where each occupied unit is served through its own separate water meter or Master Water Service Line.
 - f) Each divided component of a building of one or more stories, owned by one entity, in which the inside of the building is divided into rentable components for occupancy, and which is supplied through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service Line.
 - g) A public building of one or more stories, rented or owned, used as a town hall, school house, fire station, city hall, administration building, etc., served through its own separate water meter or a metered Master Water Service line.
 - h) A contiguous group or combination of buildings owned or leased by a Customer and served by one or more connections.
 - i) Each divided component of a building of one or more stories being used as a shopping center with each divided component served through its own separate water meter.
 - j) A building supplied with a Private Fire Protection service line.
 - k) A parcel of property, park, or playground, where an above ground building does not exist, but where a water meter is set to serve a yard hydrant, drinking fountain, etc.
 - l) Private Fire Hydrant(s) only, served by public mains, a private fire protection service line, or a metered Master Water Service line.
41. "Private Fire Protection Service": Fire protection other than public fire protection.
42. "Public Water Supply or System": Any publicly or privately owned water system operated as a public utility under applicable local authority to supply water for domestic purposes.
43. "Qualified Backflow Assembly Installer": The installer must be a plumber who meets all applicable local and State requirements to install backflow prevention assemblies.
44. "Qualified Backflow Assembly Tester": The tester must have the backflow prevention assembly tester certification required by the State in accordance with the requirements and procedures of the Missouri Department of Natural Resources and must follow all municipal, county, and state testing requirements.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- 46. "Reduced Pressure Detector Check Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RPDA): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. In addition, the device has a by-pass line with a water meter and two (2) independent check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve located within that line. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer). +
- 47. "Reduced Pressure Principle Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RP): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer). +
- 48. "Rendition of a Bill": The mailing, electronic or hand delivery of a bill by the Company or its agents to a Customer. +
- 49. "Resale Service": The provision of or use of water service directly to an entity whose intended purpose is to resell the service to its Customers under that entity's own rate structure. +
- 50. "Residential Service": Individually metered residences. Residences are defined as consisting of one or more rooms, with space for eating, living, sleeping and permanent provision for cooking and sanitation. +
- 51. "Service Line" or "Water Service Line": Generally referring to a pipeline between the main and the Customer's premises, and includes related valves, fittings and other appurtenances except the water meter, used for the purpose of providing water service to the Customer, and further defined as follows: +
 - a) "Customer's Service Line or Customer's Water Service Line"
 - i) For all Water Service Lines in St. Louis County Operations, Private Fire Service Lines and Master Water Service Lines in the Joplin and St. Joseph Operations, that portion of the service line from and including the Corporation Stop at the Company owned main to the structures or premises to be supplied. +
 - ii) For all other operations excluding the St. Louis County Operations and excluding Private Fire Service Lines and Master Water Service Lines in the Joplin and St. Joseph Operations, that portion of the service line from and including: +

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: October 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
August 21, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- 44. "Reduced Pressure Detector Check Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RPDA): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. In addition, the device has a by-pass line with a water meter and two (2) independent check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve located within that line. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer). +
- 45. "Reduced Pressure Principle Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RP): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer). +
- 46. "Rendition of a Bill": The mailing, electronic or hand delivery of a bill by the Company or its agents to a Customer. +
- 47. "Resale Service": The provision of or use of water service directly to an entity whose intended purpose is to resell the service to its Customers under that entity's own rate structure. +
- 48. "Residential Service": Individually metered residences. Residences are defined as consisting of one or more rooms, with space for eating, living, sleeping and permanent provision for cooking and sanitation. +
- 49. "Service Line" or "Water Service Line": Generally referring to a pipeline between the main and the Customer's premises, and includes related valves, fittings and other appurtenances except the water meter, used for the purpose of providing water service to the Customer, and further defined as follows: +
 - a) "Customer's Service Line or Customer's Water Service Line"
 - i) For St. Louis County Operations only, that portion of the service line from and including the Corporation Stop at the Company owned main to the structures or premises to be supplied.
 - ii) For all other operations excluding the St. Louis County Operations, that portion of the service line from and including that portion of the tailpiece exiting the meter box at or near the curb line or property line, to the structures or premises to be supplied.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 20, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 13, 2013~~
May 20, 2013

CANCELLED
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
October 06, 2013 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

45. "Reduced Pressure Detector Check Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RPDA): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. In addition, the device has a by-pass line with a water meter and two (2) independent check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve located within that line. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer).
46. "Reduced Pressure Principle Backflow Prevention Assembly" (RP): An assembly consisting of two (2) independently operating approved check valves together with a hydraulically operating, mechanically independent, pressure differential relief valve located between the check valves and at the same time below the first check valve. The assembly shall include properly located test cocks for the testing of the check and relief valves and tightly closing resilient seated shut-off valves at each end of the assembly. It shall be installed with no plug or additional piping attached to the discharge of the pressure relief valve port (except for the air gap supplied by the manufacturer).
47. "Rendition of a Bill": The mailing, electronic or hand delivery of a bill by the Company or its agents to a Customer.
48. "Resale Service": The provision of or use of water service directly to an entity whose intended purpose is to resell the service to its Customers under that entity's own rate structure.
49. "Residential Service": Individually metered residences. Residences are defined as consisting of one or more rooms, with space for eating, living, sleeping and permanent provision for cooking and sanitation.
50. "Service Line" or "Water Service Line": Generally referring to a pipeline between the main and the Customer's premises, and includes related valves, fittings and other appurtenances except the water meter, used for the purpose of providing water service to the Customer, and further defined as follows:
- a) "Customer's Service Line or Customer's Water Service Line"
- i) For St. Louis County Operations only, that portion of the service line from and including the Corporation Stop at the Company owned main to the structures or premises to be supplied.
- ii) For all other operations excluding the St. Louis County Operations, that portion of the service line from and including that portion of the tailpiece exiting the meter box at or near the curb line or property line, to the structures or premises to be supplied.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- (1) That portion of the tailpiece exiting the meter box at or near the curb line or property line, to the structures or premises to be supplied; or, +
- (2) If no meter box is present the Customer's Service Line shall be that portion of the service line from the curb stop to the premises; or, +
- (3) If neither a meter box or a curb stop exists within five (5) feet of the property line, or the curb line if the property line is in the street or roadway, the Customer service line shall be the portion of the service line that lies between the property line, or curb line if the property line is within the street or roadway, and the Customer's premises. +
- b) "Company Service Line": The pipeline from the main to the Customer's Service Line, except Private Fire Service Lines and Master Water Service Lines in the Joplin and St. Joseph Operations. There is no Company Service Line in the St. Louis County Operation. +
- c) "Domestic Service Line": A pipeline supplying water for all purposes other than fire protection.
- d) "Dual Service Line": One Company Service Line that splits into two (2) Customer Service Lines serving two (2) separate premises, which may include one Meter Box housing two (2) meters.
- e) "Combination Water Service Line": A pipeline that supplies water for both domestic uses and for the extinguishment of fires through the same pipe. It shall be metered to measure all water usage through the water service line.
- f) "Private Fire Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, used to supply water from the main or Company Service Line to a Customer's private fire protection system to be used exclusively for the extinguishing of fires in or on the property of the Customer.
- g) "Master Water Service Line" – A privately owned pipeline that can only be installed at the sole discretion of the Company, in areas where a public water main extension is not necessary, and said pipeline would be capable of supplying domestic and/or fire protection water service to more than a single premises on one or more lots or parcels of land with one or multiple ownerships being involved. Notwithstanding other rules pertaining to Water Service Lines, the entire Master Water Service Line shall be owned and maintained solely by the customer or customers being served by it in the St. Louis County, Joplin and St. Joseph Operations and said pipeline includes the valve and connection to the Company's water main as well as the entire pipeline from the Company's water main to and throughout the structures or premises being served. For all other Operations excluding the St. Louis County, Joplin and St. Joseph Operations, the Company shall own and maintain that portion of the Master Water Service Line between the Company's water main and the customer's property line, the remaining portion of the Master Water Service Line shall be owned and maintained solely by the customer. +

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: October 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- iii) If no meter box is present the Customer's Service Line shall be that portion of the service line from the curb stop to the premises.
 - iv) If neither a meter box or a curb stop exists within five (5) feet of the property line, or the curb line if the property line is in the street or roadway, the Customer service line shall be the portion of the service line that lies between the property line, or curb line if the property line is within the street or roadway, and the Customer's premises.
 - b) "Company Service Line": The pipeline from the main to the Customer's Service Line. There is no Company Service Line in the St. Louis County Operation.
 - c) "Domestic Service Line": A pipeline supplying water for all purposes other than fire protection.
 - d) "Dual Service Line": One Company Service Line that splits into two (2) Customer Service Lines serving two (2) separate premises, which may include one Meter Box housing two (2) meters.
 - e) "Combination Water Service Line": A pipeline that supplies water for both domestic uses and for the extinguishment of fires through the same pipe. It shall be metered to measure all water usage through the water service line.
 - f) "Private Fire Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, used to supply water from the main or Company Service Line to a Customer's private fire protection system to be used exclusively for the extinguishing of fires in or on the property of the Customer.
 - g) "Master Water Service Line": A pipeline owned by the Customer, which is able to supply domestic and/or fire protection water to two (2) or more buildings that are separately metered on a parcel of land with one ownership.
 - h) "Split Water Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, which first extends as a single line from the Company main or Company service line into a parcel of property, and then splits into separate domestic and fire protection lines with separate meters.
50. "Service Tap" or "Corporation Stop": The physical connection between a Company-owned main and the service line. +
51. "Settlement Agreement": An agreement between a Customer and the Company, which resolves any matter in dispute between the parties or provides for the payment of undisputed charges over a period longer than the Customer's normal billing period. +

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 20, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 13, 2013~~
May 20, 2013

CANCELLED
ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
October 06, 2013 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- iii) If no meter box is present the Customer's Service Line shall be that portion of the service line from the curb stop to the premises.
 - iv) If neither a meter box or a curb stop exists within five (5) feet of the property line, or the curb line if the property line is in the street or roadway, the Customer service line shall be the portion of the service line that lies between the property line, or curb line if the property line is within the street or roadway, and the Customer's premises.
 - b) "Company Service Line": The pipeline from the main to the Customer's Service Line. There is no Company Service Line in the St. Louis County Operation.
 - c) "Domestic Service Line": A pipeline supplying water for all purposes other than fire protection.
 - d) "Dual Service Line": One Company Service Line that splits into two (2) Customer Service Lines serving two (2) separate premises, which may include one Meter Box housing two (2) meters.
 - e) "Combination Water Service Line": A pipeline that supplies water for both domestic uses and for the extinguishment of fires through the same pipe. It shall be metered to measure all water usage through the water service line.
 - f) "Private Fire Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, used to supply water from the main or Company Service Line to a Customer's private fire protection system to be used exclusively for the extinguishing of fires in or on the property of the Customer.
 - g) "Master Water Service Line": A pipeline owned by the Customer, which is able to supply domestic and/or fire protection water to two (2) or more buildings that are separately metered on a parcel of land with one ownership.
 - h) "Split Water Service Line": A pipeline, owned by the Customer, which first extends as a single line from the Company main or Company service line into a parcel of property, and then splits into separate domestic and fire protection lines with separate meters.
51. "Service Tap" or "Corporation Stop": The physical connection between a Company-owned main and the service line.
52. "Settlement Agreement": An agreement between a Customer and the Company, which resolves any matter in dispute between the parties or provides for the payment of undisputed charges over a period longer than the Customer's normal billing period.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- 52. "Stop and Waste Valve": A Customer-owned water shutoff valve installed as part of a water service line, just inside the wall of a premises where the service line enters the premises. The design of the valve is such that when the valve is closed, water in the piping after the valve can be drained. +
- 53. "Stop Box/Curb Box": A hollow, cylindrical-type enclosure of a design acceptable to the Company, installed over, but not connected to, the stop cock, from ground level down to the stop cock, complete with proper removable lid, to provide access to the stop cock from ground level. The location is generally within three feet (3') of property line on public right of way or easement. If installed on a Master Water Service line, location shall be on private property in a location approved by the Company. +
- 54. "Tariff": A schedule of rates, rules and regulations approved by the Missouri Public Service Commission. +
- 55. "Temporary Water service": Any water service for a duration of less than thirty (30) days. +
- 56. "Termination of Service": A cessation of service requested by a Customer. +
- 57. "Utility Charges": The rates for utility service and other charges authorized by the Missouri Public Service Commission as an integral part of utility service. +

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 20, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 13, 2013~~
May 20, 2013

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

53. "Stop and Waste Valve": A Customer-owned water shutoff valve installed as part of a water service line, just inside the wall of a premises where the service line enters the premises. The design of the valve is such that when the valve is closed, water in the piping after the valve can be drained.
54. "Stop Box/Curb Box": A hollow, cylindrical-type enclosure of a design acceptable to the Company, installed over, but not connected to, the stop cock, from ground level down to the stop cock, complete with proper removable lid, to provide access to the stop cock from ground level. The location is generally within three feet (3') of property line on public right of way or easement. If installed on a Master Water Service line, location shall be on private property in a location approved by the Company.
55. "Tariff": A schedule of rates, rules and regulations approved by the Missouri Public Service Commission.
56. "Temporary Water service": Any water service for a duration of less than thirty (30) days.
57. "Termination of Service": A cessation of service requested by a Customer.
58. "Utility Charges": The rates for utility service and other charges authorized by the Missouri Public Service Commission as an integral part of utility service.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 2 GENERAL

- A. Every Customer, upon completing an application for any service rendered by the Company, or upon taking of water service, shall be considered to have expressed consent to be bound by these rates, rules, and regulations.
- B. The Company's Rules and Regulations governing rendering of service are set forth in these numbered sheets. The rates and charges applicable to appropriate service(s) are set forth in these Rules and Regulations.
- C. The Company may, subject to the approval of the Commission, prescribe additional rates, rules or regulations or to alter existing rates, rules or regulations as it may from time to time deem necessary or proper.
- D. At the effective date of these revised Rules and Regulations, all new facilities, construction contracts, and written agreements shall conform to these Rules and Regulations in accordance with the statutes of the State of Missouri and rules of the Commission. However, nothing in these revised Rules and Regulations shall require reconstruction or alteration of existing facilities, contracts, or written agreements to provide conformance either at the effective date or thereafter, excepting where such alteration is mutually agreeable between the Company and the Customers involved, or is considered necessary by the Company.
- E. Unless specifically authorized by the Company, in writing, Customers supplied with water by the Company will not be permitted to resell, redistribute, or resupply water for use by others. This includes not permitting others to use or have access to hose connections or other attachments.
- F. The properly authorized agents of the Company shall have the right to enter upon the premises of the Customer at all reasonable times for the purpose of inspecting any Company-owned devices or appurtenances, or devices owned by the Customer used in connection with this service, or for compliance with these rules. Refusal to grant such access may result in discontinuance of service.
- G. Normal business hours for the office where Customers may have a need to conduct business will generally be from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday excluding holidays. Based on local operation's business needs, the office may be closed for a period of up to one hour from noon to 1 p.m.
- H. Payment of water bills:
1. Payments shall be made by mail, at the office of the Company (St. Louis County and St. Joseph only), at authorized sub pay stations, by electronic funds transfer, or by credit card. Except for special cases, Company employees can receive payment of water bills only at the Company office.
 2. In addition to any and all other charges due to the Company, the Customer will be charged an item fee for each check or electronic funds transfer returned to the Company for insufficient funds (NSF) or

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
December 1, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0203

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- J. The Customer's Water Service Line shall be installed by the Customer at that Customer's expense. A Customer's Water Service Line shall not be used to supply more than a single premises without the consent of the Company.
- K. Neither the Company Water Service Line nor the Customer's Water Service Line will be permitted to be extended along public right-of-way or on private property along, parallel, or across public or private streets or roadways to obtain connection to the Company's main to serve a premises on a parcel of property which would circumvent the need to construct a proper main extension under Rule 23 or to circumvent other applicable Water Service Line rules. Customers, however will be permitted to extend a Water Service Line into or across a driveway owned by the Customer, or into or across a street or roadway to connect to a water main installed within or immediately adjacent to that street or roadway to serve property fronting either side of that street. Water Service Lines must be located on property owned in fee by the owner of the premises to be served. A Water Service Line may not be located on an easement, with the exception of the portion of the line which enters Company's existing easement, to reach the main installed in that easement: and with the exception also of the situation where, in the Company's sole discretion, property ownership abutting the Company's water main is unobtainable and the proposed Water Service Line installation on an easement is in an area where water main extensions would serve no useful purpose for present or potential Customers.
- L. The Company may require the Customer to execute one of the following agreements before allowing a service connection: Master Water Service Agreement, Encumbrance Agreement, and/or Looped Multi-Feed Agreement.
- M. Waiver of Service Connection and matching of offers made by other water suppliers' charges:
1. Where the Company faces competition for business with other water suppliers, the Company may waive all or part of any service connection charges and/or match offers made by other water suppliers in order to effectively compete with offers made to developers and/or Customers by other water suppliers after requesting approval of the waiver from the Commission on a case-by-case basis and receiving an Order granting the waiver for good cause shown.
 2. "Good cause" shall be shown where the Company has provided the Commission Staff with reasonable and adequate documentation that:
 - a) Bona fide competition exists between water suppliers for new Customers;
 - b) The addition of Customers for whom the waiver applies would not likely result in a positive revenue requirement; and
 - c) A positive net income will likely be achieved within a five-year period from the time the first new construction is placed in service.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- 2. "Good cause" shall be shown where the Company has provided the Commission Staff with reasonable and adequate documentation that:
 - a) Bona fide competition exists between water suppliers for new Customers;
 - b) The addition of Customers for whom the waiver applies would not likely result in a positive revenue requirement; and
 - c) A positive net income will likely be achieved within a five-year period from the time the first new construction is placed in service.
- 3. In the event a positive revenue requirement does result from the transaction, then any additional revenue requirement will be borne by the Company's shareholders, not its ratepayers.
- 4. The following listed areas, individuals, and/or subdivisions have been granted waivers by the Commission per the associated order numbers:

Order Number	Area and/or Subdivision	+
WE-2010-0360	Taco Bell Restaurant #2956 1630 Jungerman Road, St. Charles	+

- N. In all areas except the St. Louis County Operations, the Company shall, at its own expense, be responsible for the maintenance of all Service Connections and Company Service Lines including the curb stop/valve, meter box/pit, the meter yoke and all other appurtenances in the meter pit/box, and the meter. In certain areas, Customers own the Service Connections and the entire length of the Service Lines, and the actual ownership of a minority of the Service Lines is indeterminate in several areas served by the Company. It is therefore the intent of these Rules and Regulations that the Company shall, in such areas excluding the St. Louis County Operations, assume the responsibility and expense for maintenance of all Service Connections and Service Lines and outdoor meter box and meter installations, or to the Customer's property if the meter is not located within five feet (5') of the property line. When, in the opinion of the Company, such a Service Line is in need of replacement, the Company shall make the replacement at its own expense. The Company will hold title to all such service connections, Service Lines and meter box installations installed by the Company.
- O. Should a leak occur and the existing curb stop/valve or meter box/pit is not located on the property line, and it cannot be determined whether the Company or the Customer is responsible for the leak; the Company at its expense will install a curb stop at the property line or as close as possible if obstructions prevent placement on the property line. However, if the leak is on the Customer's side of the newly installed curb stop, the Customer shall be responsible for the maintenance and expense of the leak.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: October 6, 2013

ISSUED BY:

Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
August 21, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

3. In the event a positive revenue requirement does result from the transaction, then any additional revenue requirement will be borne by the Company's shareholders, not its ratepayers.
4. The following listed areas, individuals, and/or subdivisions have been granted waivers by the Commission per the associated order numbers:

Order Number	Area and/or Subdivision
WE-2010-0360	Taco Bell Restaurant #2956 1630 Jungerman Road, St. Charles

- N. In all areas except the St. Louis County Operations, the Company shall, at its own expense, be responsible for the maintenance of all Service Connections and Company Service Lines including the curb stop/valve, meter box/pit, the meter yoke and all other appurtenances in the meter pit/box, and the meter. In certain areas, Customers own the Service Connections and the entire length of the Service Lines, and the actual ownership of a minority of the Service Lines is indeterminate in several areas served by the Company. It is therefore the intent of these Rules and Regulations that the Company shall, in such areas excluding the St. Louis County Operations, assume the responsibility and expense for maintenance of all Service Connections and Service Lines and outdoor meter box and meter installations, or to the Customer's property if the meter is not located within five feet (5') of the property line. When, in the opinion of the Company, such a Service Line is in need of replacement, the Company shall make the replacement at its own expense. The Company will hold title to all such service connections, Service Lines and meter box installations installed by the Company.
- O. Should a leak occur and the existing curb stop/valve or meter box/pit is not located on the property line, and it cannot be determined whether the Company or the Customer is responsible for the leak; the Company at its expense will install a curb stop at the property line or as close as possible if obstructions prevent placement on the property line. However, if the leak is on the Customer's side of the newly installed curb stop, the Customer shall be responsible for the maintenance and expense of the leak.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 6 INSIDE PIPING AND CUSTOMER WATER SERVICE LINE

- A. Each applicant for service must, at Customer's own expense, equip their service supply line with an accessible stop and waste valve inside the foundation wall, as well as all piping and attachments, all of which shall be constructed and maintained by the Customer, subject to the approval of any authorized inspectors and in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Company in force at that time.
- B. For all new or replacement Water Service Lines the installation must be in accordance with the requirements of all governmental agencies having jurisdiction, and these Rules and Regulations. The minimum Water Service Line requirements for material and construction shall be as follows: +
1. The Customer's water service pipe shall be of a size not smaller than the service connection, and the minimum size shall be three-quarter inch (3/4"). The type of pipe shall conform to existing plumbing codes and the reasonable requirements of the Company in furnishing adequate and safe service.
 2. For all water service lines in the St. Louis County Operations, and for private fire service lines and Master Water Service Lines in the Joplin and St. Joseph Operations, the Customer shall be responsible for construction and maintenance of the Customer's water service line from the main to the premises, including all stop boxes, valves, and meter setting components. In all operations except St. Louis where a Company water service line exists between the main and the meter setting, stop box, property or curb line, as applicable, and the Company is responsible for such meter setting or stop box, the Customer shall be responsible for construction and maintenance of the Customer's water service line between the meter setting, stop box or Company water service line, as applicable, and the premises. The Company may agree to make the physical connection between the Customer's water service line and the Company-owned pipeline or components, but the Company by so doing shall assume no maintenance responsibility for said connection. +
 3. All Customer's Water Service Lines must be installed at least forty-two inches (42") below the surface of the ground (finished grade) at any point. +
 4. If the Company becomes aware of a Customer's new or replacement Water Service Line not being installed as herein provided, the Company will not permit a new tap and will not install a Company Water Service Line or metering equipment until the Customer's Water Service Line is installed as herein provided. +
- C. The Company reserves the right to inspect Customer's installation prior to rendering water service and from time to time thereafter, but assumes no responsibility whatsoever for any portion thereof. Charges for inspection by Company personnel shall be in accordance with approved fees and as set out in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges.
- D. Unless otherwise specified by local codes or ordinance, when street main pressure exceeds eighty (80) p.s.i., Customer shall install, at his expense, an approved pressure reducing valve in the Customer Water Service Line near its entrance to the building to reduce the water pressure to eighty (80) p.s.i. or lower, except where the Customer Water Service Line supplies water directly to a water pressure booster system,

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 6, 2013DATE EFFECTIVE: October 6, 2013ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officerPresident
title727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
addressCANCELLED
August 21, 2020
Missouri Public
Service Commission

WT-2020-0353; JW-2020-0185

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 6 INSIDE PIPING AND CUSTOMER WATER SERVICE LINE

- A. Each applicant for service must, at Customer's own expense, equip their service supply line with an accessible stop and waste valve inside the foundation wall, as well as all piping and attachments, all of which shall be constructed and maintained by the Customer, subject to the approval of any authorized inspectors and in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Company in force at that time.
- B. For all new or replacement Water Service Lines the installation must be in accordance with the requirements of all governmental agencies having jurisdiction. The minimum Water Service Line requirements for material and construction shall be as follows:
1. The Customer's water service pipe shall be of a size not smaller than the service connection, and the minimum size shall be three-quarter inch (3/4"). The type of pipe shall conform to existing plumbing codes and the reasonable requirements of the Company in furnishing adequate and safe service.
 2. In the St. Louis County Operations the Customer shall be responsible for construction and maintenance of the Customer's water service line from the main to the premises, including all stop boxes, valves, and meter setting components. In all other service areas where a Company water service line exists between the main and the meter setting, stop box, property or curb line, as applicable, and the Company is responsible for such meter setting or stop box, the Customer shall be responsible for construction and maintenance of the Customer's water service line between the meter setting, stop box or Company water service line, as applicable, and the premises. The Company may agree to make the physical connection between the Customer's water service line and the Company-owned pipeline or components, but the Company by so doing shall assume no maintenance responsibility for said connection.
 3. All Customer's Water Service Lines must be installed at least forty-two inches (42") below the surface of the ground (finished grade) at any point.
 4. If the Company becomes aware of a Customer's new or replacement Water Service Line not being installed as herein provided, the Company will not permit a new tap and will not install a Company Water Service Line or metering equipment until the Customer's Water Service Line is installed as herein provided.
- C. The Company reserves the right to inspect Customer's installation prior to rendering water service and from time to time thereafter, but assumes no responsibility whatsoever for any portion thereof. Charges for inspection by Company personnel shall be in accordance with approved fees and as set out in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges.
- D. Unless otherwise specified by local codes or ordinance, when street main pressure exceeds eighty (80) p.s.i., Customer shall install, at his expense, an approved pressure reducing valve in the Customer Water Service Line near its entrance to the building to reduce the water pressure to eighty (80) p.s.i. or lower, except where the Customer Water Service Line supplies water directly to a water pressure booster system,

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ --- **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

an elevated water gravity tank, or pumps provided in connection with a hydropneumatic or elevated gravity water supply tank system.

- E. Customers must take necessary precaution to prevent pipes and meters from freezing in cold weather. In locations with Customer owned meter boxes, the meter boxes must be properly installed free from water, mud, and debris at all times. The Company will make ordinary repairs to meters, but if meters are damaged through freezing, hot water backing up into the meter, or neglect of the Customer, the repairs will be assessed against the Customer and payment for such repairs will be enforced the same as bills for service.
- F. Customers at their own expense shall make all changes in their Customer Water Service Line required by changes of grade, relocation of mains, or other causes.
- G. Separate premises must have separate Customer Water Service Line, service valves, and meters, unless specifically authorized by the Company.
- H. Repairs or maintenance necessary on the Customer Water Service Line or on any pipe or fixture in or upon the Customer's premise including the connections to the Company's metering installation, but excluding the Company-owned meter, shall be the responsibility of the Customer. Such pipe and fixtures shall be kept and maintained in good condition, protected from freezing and free from all leaks. Customer's failure to do so may result in discontinuance of service.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- 7. A cross connection is specifically identified; or
- 8. Due to proprietary or classified restrictions the Company is not permitted to enter upon the premises to inspect plumbing and water using equipment.
- E. When a premises is served by multiple service lines, wherever backflow protection is determined to be required on the Customer's premises, all such water supply lines from the Company's mains entering such premises shall be protected by an approved backflow prevention assembly of a proper type.
- F. Temporary connections to the public water supply are prohibited unless authorized by the Company in writing. This includes the use of fire hydrants. If a temporary connection is permitted the proper metering and backflow prevention assembly, as approved by the Company, will be required. The backflow device shall be an RP, and it shall be tested each time it is placed into service.
- G. Backflow protection on private fire protection systems shall be as required by Rule 22.
- H. The type of protection that shall be required to prevent backflow into the public potable water supply shall be commensurate with the degree of hazard (either actual or potential) that exists on the Customer's premises, and subject to the reasonably exercised judgment of the Company.
- I. The St. Louis County Department of Public Works administers a cross connection control (CCC) program in St. Louis County. This Rule applies in St. Louis County, however the Company does not directly manage the CCC program.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

CANCELLED

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

December 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0220

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 9 BILLS FOR WATER SERVICE

- A. The charges for water service shall be at the rates specified in the applicable Rate Schedules. The point of sale shall be at the meter installation for all metered service or at the tap for all unmetered services. Service charges for connection (turn-on) or disconnection (turn-off) of service are set forth in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges.
- B. A Customer who has made application for water service to a premises shall be held liable for all charges for water furnished to such premises until the Customer's requested date of termination.
- C. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the bill shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the Customer. The Customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill shall be at least twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill for monthly, and at least sixteen (16) days for quarterly billed Customers. Any accounts remaining unpaid after the delinquent date shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.
- D. A separate Customer account shall be created, with separate billings rendered for each meter installation, and the use of water by the same Customer in the same or different premises or localities will not be combined unless an agreement exists between the Customer and the Company for combining multiple meter readings into one bill.
- E. Each Customer is responsible for furnishing the Company with the correct bill mailing address. Failure to receive bills will not be considered an excuse for non-payment nor reason to permit an extension of the date when the account would be considered delinquent.
- F. Bills and notices relating to the Company or its business will be mailed or delivered to the service address entered in the Customer's application unless the Company is notified by the Customer of a change of address or an alternate mailing address.
- G. Payments shall be made at authorized locations as designated by the Company.
- H. The Company shall have the right to read meters and render bills either monthly, quarterly, semi-annually or annually and such bills shall be due and payable on the due date indicated on the bill.
- I. Water bills are rendered for the entire premises as served through a single metering point, whether served by a single meter, a compound meter, or a series of meters set on a service line, and will not be subdivided by the Company.
- J. The Company may render a bill based on estimated usage if:
1. Extreme weather conditions, emergencies, labor agreements, or work stoppages prevent actual meter readings; or

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- 2. The Company is unable to obtain access to the Customer's premises for the purposes of reading the meter, or in situations where conditions make or the Customer makes reading the meter unnecessarily difficult.
- K. When the Company renders an estimated bill, it shall clearly and conspicuously note on the bill that it is based on estimated usage.
- L. The Company will not be bound by bills rendered under mistake of fact as to the quantity of service rendered, or as a result of clerical error.
- M. When bills are rendered for a period of less than a complete billing period due to the connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the proportionate part of the billing period. Where water usage is the basis for the charge, it will be at the appropriate rate for water usage unless other charges apply based on local tariffs.
- N. Where a meter fails to register, or if the Company is unable to obtain a meter reading due to reasons outlined in Rule 9J. above, the Customer's bill for water usage shall be estimated by using the Customer's usage during the same period in the most recent year for which actual meter readings are available. In the event the Customer was not provided water service the previous year, then the Customer's bill for water usage shall be estimated based upon the average usage of similar Customers. If a Customer has not had water service for three (3) months, the average used for an estimated bill will be based on the number of months the Customer has had water service.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

such a notice be issued as to any bill or portion of a bill which is the subject of a settlement agreement except after breach of settlement.

- G. On the date specified on the notice of discontinuance or within twenty (20) business days for quarterly billed Customers and eleven (11) business days for monthly billed Customers after that, and subject to the requirements of these rules, the Company may discontinue service to a residential Customer between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. Service shall not be discontinued on a day when Company personnel are not available to reconnect the Customer's service or on a day immediately preceding such a day unless the Company is prepared to reconnect service on such day, subject to payment of the applicable standard charge as required. After the twenty (20) business day effective period of the notice for quarterly billed Customers and eleven (11) business day effective period of notice for monthly billed Customers, all notice procedures required by this rule shall again be followed before the Company will discontinue service. (Refer to a variance granted in Case No. WE-2010-0136.)
- H. The Company shall make reasonable effort to communicate with the Customer, at least twenty-four (24) hours prior to any discontinuance, regarding the reason(s) for discontinuance of service, and the resolution. If discontinuance of service would affect an occupant who is not the Company's Customer, or is not responsible for payment of the bill, then the Company shall make reasonable effort to inform such occupant(s).
- I. Company personnel shall identify themselves and announce the intention to discontinue service, or leave a conspicuous notice of the discontinuance.
- J. The provisions of paragraphs H. and I., above, may be waived if safety of Company personnel while at the premises is a consideration.
- K. Discontinuance of the supply of water to a premises for any reason shall not prevent the Company from pursuing any lawful remedy by action at law or otherwise for the collection of moneys due from the Customer.
- L. In case the Company discontinues its service for any of these causes or is through fault of the Customer, prevented from supplying water according to the provisions of any contract or agreement, then there shall forthwith become due and payable to the Company as liquidated damages, and not as penalty, the amount remaining unpaid, and also the amount which is guaranteed by the contract or agreement as a minimum payment for same.
- M. If the Company shall ever have lawful cause to discontinue water service to any one of the Customers using a Master Water Service Line, whether due to nonpayment of bills, leaks in the metering facilities or any other lawful cause whatsoever, the water service to the entire Master Water Service Line may be discontinued and all Customers dependent on the line can be deprived of water service because of the actions or inactions of one of said Customers.
- N. The Company reserves the right to shut off the supply of water without notice for the following reasons:

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
November 9, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2019-0063

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 14 SERVICE CHARGES

- A. A service activation fee, as set forth in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges will be charged for initiating service to any new Customer during the Company's regular business hours. Services turned on at the request of the Customer outside of business hours will be charged at actual cost.
- B. A termination (turn-off) of an existing service will be made during the Company's regular business hours without charge. For all indoor meters, the Customer, or their authorized representative must be present at the time of termination.
- C. Company personnel will conduct necessary investigation for unusually high usages, checking meter readings, reasonable enforcement of these Rules and Regulations, or to satisfy Customer inquiries upon either Company instigation or Customer request. However, after making one such special meter reading or investigation at the request and for the convenience of the Customer, any additional services of this nature performed for the Customer within thirty-one (31) days for monthly read Customers and ninety-two (92) days for quarterly read Customers shall constitute special services and the Company shall require a payment as shown on the applicable rate sheet.
- D. The service charges cited in the various sections of this Rule are "net" and do not include any applicable municipal, state, or federal taxes computed on the Company's collections of such charges. Any such taxes will be added in collecting or billing service charges, as appropriate.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 15 METERS AND METER INSTALLATIONS

- A. All permanent connections shall be metered. The Company's installed meter shall be the standard for measuring and/or billing water service. All meters shall be furnished, installed, maintained, and removed by the Company and shall remain its property. No one who is not an employee or agent of the Company shall be permitted to access, tamper or remove such property therewith.
- B. For the St. Louis County Operations, construction, ownership and maintenance responsibility of all meter setting installations shall be the responsibility of the Customer. For all other operations, the Company will furnish parts, material and construction of the outdoor meter setting located at or near the property line, in accordance with these rules and in consideration of approved charges as specified in the applicable Schedule of Service Charges. The Company will maintain the installation and it will remain the property of the Company.
- C. Unless otherwise permitted by the Company, the size of the meter installed by the Company will not be greater than the smallest size of any portion of the water service line. The style and size of the meter(s) will be determined by the Company based on:
1. The service line configuration chosen by the Customer from those alternatives which are permissible by the Company's Rules, Regulations, and/or specifications then in effect; and/or
 2. The basis of the Customer's stated flow requirements.

If flow requirements increase or decrease subsequent to installation and a larger or smaller meter is requested by the Customer, the cost of installing such meter and appurtenances shall be borne by the Customer.

- D. The meter shall only be installed in a dry meter box/vault of a size and design acceptable to the Company and located accessibly on the premises served.
- E. For the St. Louis County Operations where the water service line is owned in its entirety by the Customer, the Customer must provide proper and approved connections and piping for installing the meter in the water service line, as well as an approved meter box/vault.

The meter installations shall be at or near the property line, in front of the premises served unless the Company approves another location. In the cases where the location of the Company's main and the routing of the water service line prevents efficiently locating the meter box/vault at or near the property line, the meter location will be determined by the Company to facilitate proper and efficient meter reading.

- F. All meter installations must be protected from flooding, and constructed of materials acceptable to the Company. Also to minimize meter freezing problems and improve accessibility for meter reading all meter boxes, unless specifically allowed by the Company, must be located outside of paved or graveled areas, such as driveways, sidewalks, and parking lots, etc. In addition all meter installations must be kept clear of

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

enclosures, vegetation or landscaped plantings that would inhibit accessibility for efficient meter reading and maintenance.

- G. When the Company determines that there is no suitable location for a meter box, a meter may be installed in a basement in a suitable location acceptable to the Company. In such case, installation of a remote reading device will also be required.
- H. Approved meter installation locations in dry basements, sufficiently heated to keep the meter from freezing, may remain, provided the meter remains readily accessible, as determined by the Company, for servicing and reading, the meter space provided is located where the water service line enters the building, and a properly installed electrical ground wire is installed around the water meter. Meter space guidelines are based on meter size and will be provided to Customer by the Company upon request. It is the responsibility of the Customer to provide a location for the meter, which in the event of water discharge as a result of leakage from the meter or couplings will not result in damage. If a Customer refuses to provide a reasonable and an accessible location for a meter installation and servicing as determined by the Company, the Company will notify the Customer and the Missouri Public Service Commission before ultimately refusing service or proceeding to discontinue service.
- I. Unless otherwise permitted by the Company, all water meters must be installed at the same time that a water service line tap to the Company's main is made.
- J. All service to any one Customer at one building shall be furnished through a single metering installation, except as authorized by agreement between the Company and the Customer. Where a building is occupied by more than one Customer, Company will set as many meters as there are separate applications for service, and will connect the meters to one service line under a Master Water Service Line Agreement. The Company's meters will be in a location approved by the Company. Where service is supplied through two or more meters to a location having two (2) or more separate premises, the service shall be considered a multiple service at the Company's option. The Customer may rearrange piping, at Customer's own expense, so as to separate the multiple services and permit the Company to install a separate meter for each premise.
- K. Units of multi-storied buildings, including condominiums, townhouses, duplexes, wherein each unit is individually owned, will not be separately metered unless all units therein conform to requirements of Company rules which relate to the installation requirements for water service lines which all units shall have owned ground floor space.
- L. The meters and meter installations furnished by the Company shall remain its property and the owners of premises wherein they are located shall be held responsible for their safekeeping and liable for any damage thereto resulting from the carelessness of said owner, his agent, or tenant. For failure to protect same against damage, theft, or loss, the Company may refuse to supply water until the Company is paid for such damage. The amount of the charge shall be the cost of the meter and appurtenances (including applicable taxes and other incidental charges) and the labor cost necessary to make the meter change. +

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 20, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 13, 2013~~
May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

enclosures, vegetation or landscaped plantings that would inhibit accessibility for efficient meter reading and maintenance.

- G. When the Company determines that there is no suitable location for a meter box, a meter may be installed in a basement in a suitable location acceptable to the Company. In such case, installation of a remote reading device will also be required.
- H. Approved meter installation locations in dry basements, sufficiently heated to keep the meter from freezing, may remain, provided the meter remains readily accessible, as determined by the Company, for servicing and reading, the meter space provided is located where the water service line enters the building, and a properly installed electrical ground wire is installed around the water meter. Meter space guidelines are based on meter size and will be provided to Customer by the Company upon request. It is the responsibility of the Customer to provide a location for the meter, which in the event of water discharge as a result of leakage from the meter or couplings will not result in damage. If a Customer refuses to provide a reasonable and an accessible location for a meter installation and servicing as determined by the Company, the Company will notify the Customer and the Missouri Public Service Commission before ultimately refusing service or proceeding to discontinue service.
- I. Unless otherwise permitted by the Company, all water meters must be installed at the same time that a water service line tap to the Company's main is made.
- J. All service to any one Customer at one building shall be furnished through a single metering installation, except as authorized by agreement between the Company and the Customer. Where a building is occupied by more than one Customer, Company will set as many meters as there are separate applications for service, and will connect the meters to one service line under a Master Water Service Line Agreement. The Company's meters will be in a location approved by the Company. Where service is supplied through two or more meters to a location having two (2) or more separate premises, the service shall be considered a multiple service at the Company's option. The Customer may rearrange piping, at Customer's own expense, so as to separate the multiple services and permit the Company to install a separate meter for each premise.
- K. Units of multi-storied buildings, including condominiums, townhouses, duplexes, wherein each unit is individually owned, will not be separately metered unless all units therein conform to requirements of Company rules which relate to the installation requirements for water service lines which all units shall have owned ground floor space.
- L. The meters and meter installations furnished by the Company shall remain its property and the owners of premises wherein they are located shall be held responsible for their safekeeping and liable for any damage thereto resulting from the carelessness of said owner, his agent, or tenant. For failure to protect same against damage, the Company may refuse to supply water until the Company is paid for such damage. The amount of the charge shall be the cost of the meter and appurtenances (including applicable taxes and other incidental charges) and the labor cost necessary to make the meter change.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

- M. Customers must take necessary precaution to prevent pipes and meters from freezing in cold weather and must keep the meter box/vault area free from water, mud, and debris at all times. The Company will make ordinary repairs and/or replacement to meters, but if meters are damaged through freezing or neglect of the Customer, the cost of repairs and/or replacement will be assessed against the Customer and payment for such repairs and/or replacement will be enforced the same as bills for service. The Customer will similarly be held responsible for preventable damage to any remote meter reading attachment. The Customer shall promptly notify the Company of any defect in, or damage to, the meter, its connections or housing.
- N. No person except an authorized employee of the Company, or other person duly authorized by the Company, shall make any connection to or disconnection from the water main of the Company, nor shall unauthorized individuals set, change, remove, interfere with, bypass, or make any connection to, the Company's meter or other property. The Customer shall be responsible for any violations of this rule and the consequences thereof. The Customer shall promptly notify the Company of any defects in, or damage to, the meter, its connections or housing as soon as it comes to their knowledge. The Company may put seals on any water meter, or on its couplings, in and for any premises, and may discontinue water service if such seals are found broken or removed, pursuant to Rule 10.
- O. Any change in the location of any existing service connection, meter or meter installation at the request of the Customer shall be made at the expense of the Customer.
- P. If additional meters are desired by the Customer and/or property Owner for showing subdivision of the supply within a premise, they shall be furnished, installed, operated, and maintained at the expense of said Customer and/or property Owner with written permission from the Company.
- Q. Plumbing appurtenances, such as pressure reducing valves, auxiliary shutoff valves, gauges, backflow prevention devices, lawn sprinkler connections, etc., or any other construction shall not be located inside a meter box/vault containing the meter and shall not interfere with installation, removal operation, servicing or reading of the meter. Only those water service line or plumbing appurtenances of a design acceptable to the Company will be permitted to be installed in the meter box/vault.
- R. Meter requirements for private fire protection shall be as specified in Rule 22.
- S. On a split service, the Company will provide all meters used, but the size of the meter installed on the domestic line will not be larger than necessary for the reasonably anticipated domestic usage requirements of the Customer. If the "fire flow" meter alternative is required by the Company or is chosen by the Customer if not required by the Company, the Customer and/or property Owner must pay to the Company as a contribution-in-aid-of-construction, in consideration of a) the extraordinary cost of a "fire flow" meter, and b) fire flow potential demand, the difference between the actual cost of the "fire flow" meter and the costs of the meter(s) otherwise deemed appropriate by the Company for the split service line arrangement. The Company does not pay the cost of any required meter settings, boxes/vaults or related plumbing requirements, regardless of which service line configuration is utilized, these costs are borne by the Customer and/or property Owner as part of installation of a new service.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 16 METER TESTS AND TEST FEES

- A. Meters are periodically tested and/or replaced in accordance with the Commission's regulations and or guidance. The Company may at any time remove any meter for routine tests, repairs or replacement and may, at its option and expense, test any meter when the Company has reason to believe that it is registering inaccurately. Customers shall accept the meter installed by the Company as the standard of measurement for water service.
- B. Any Customer and/or Owner may request the Company to make a special test of the accuracy of the meter through which water is supplied to the premises in question. This test will be made in accordance with the standard regulations of the Commission.
- C. The Company will make a test of the accuracy of any water meter, free of charge, upon request of a Customer, provided that the meter had not been tested within twelve (12) months previous to such request. If a Customer requests a test of a meter and the meter has been tested within twelve (12) months previous to such request, the cost of the most recent request shall be borne as specified by the Commission.
- D. A meter test requested by the Customer will be witnessed by the Customer, Owner, or their duly authorized representative, except tests of meters larger than two inches (2") inside diameter will be conducted by either the meter manufacturer or qualified meter testing service and a certified copy of the test will be provided to the Customer, Owner or duly authorized representative.
- E. Unless otherwise allowed or ordered by the Commission, each water service meter installed will be periodically removed, inspected and tested in accordance with the rules of the Commission. If the meter, when inspected and tested using the test streams prescribed by the Commission shall be found to be more than five percent (5%) defective or incorrect to the prejudice of the Customer or the Company, the Company shall adjust the Customer's bill according to these tariff rules.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

3. Adhering to the Company's instructions about the hours, the size of pipes or hose, rates of flow, and other specifications concerning the manner of usage and allowed usages.

If the Company becomes aware of any violation of this Rule, the Company will withdraw authorization and/or discontinue such service.

- I. During freezing weather, the city, town, village or fire district shall notify the Company after it has opened any fire hydrant.
- J. Whenever a change in the location of a fire hydrant is ordered, requested or made necessary due to change in line or grade of any public place, street, avenue, alley, bridge, roadway, curb or walk, or for any other reason, said change will be made by the Company at the expense of the city, town, municipality, fire protection district, governmental entity, road authority or other ordering entity, requesting, or making necessary such change excluding Jefferson City Operations.
- K. In the Jefferson City Operations, whenever a change in the location of a public fire hydrant, water mains, pipes, appurtenances or other facilities is ordered or requested by the City of Jefferson or made necessary due to a change by the City of Jefferson in line or grade of any roadway, street, avenue, alley, bridge, curb or walk or public place, such change will be made by the Company and the cost of such change will be paid one-half (1/2) by the Company and one-half (1/2) by the City of Jefferson, under the provisions of Franchise Ordinance No. 8036 approved July 1, 1968.
- L. In the event that a city, town, village or fire district by ordinance or resolution, shall order the installation of additional public fire hydrants on existing water mains having an internal diameter of six inches (6") or larger, the Company will install such fire hydrants at the cost of the Company and such fire hydrants will be maintained by and at the expense of the Company excluding the City of Joplin Operations.
- M. All public fire hydrants shall become the property of the Company and shall be maintained by the Company, excluding public fire hydrants within the City of Joplin.
- N. In the City of Joplin Operations, applicable only within the Joplin city limits – Per Franchise Ordinance:
1. All public fire hydrants shall be furnished and installed by the Company, at the cost of the City, ordering the installation of same. Any such hydrant, after installation, will be maintained by and at the expense of the Company.
 2. When it is necessary or desirable to replace existing public fire hydrants, such hydrants shall be removed and the replacement hydrants furnished and installed only by the Company, and under the following terms and conditions:

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 21 FIRE HYDRANT USAGE AND PERMITS

- A. Customers, or their agents, fire departments or fire districts, and all others are forbidden to open any fire hydrants, valves, or other openings not on their metered service for any purpose other than fire protection (fire protection includes filling of a tank or fire fighting equipment by a fire department or fire district), unless authorized by franchise agreement without first:
1. Obtaining written authorization from the Company;
 2. Certifying that they will comply with DNR Regulations; and
 3. Adhering to the Company's instructions about the hours, the size of pipes or hoses, rates of flow, and other specifications concerning the manner of usage and allowed usages.
- B. Requirements to obtain a permit from the Company to use a public fire hydrant include the following:
1. Permits to use a public fire hydrant may be issued in writing to an individual or business for uses deemed reasonable by the Company.
 2. Anyone requesting to use a public hydrant must apply in writing in person with valid identification (Driver License or Company Identification) at the Company and pay up front the non-refundable fees associated with the hydrant use based on the applicable rates and charges approved by the Commission.
 3. Permittee, at the time of application, must present an acceptable backflow prevention device along with a certificate or letter from the appropriate governing authorities that the device has been properly tested and inspected and is in good working condition. Once such a certificate or letter is on file at the local office of the Company, it is not necessary for the permittee to bring in the physical device on subsequent requests for a permit until such time that such certificate or letter expires. The permittee must also display the proper hydrant wrench tool which must be used at all times when opening and closing the hydrant.
 4. Permittee must also read and sign a document which gives instructions on the proper operation of the hydrant, which instructions shall include but not be limited to:
 - a) Turning direction for opening and closing;
 - b) Proper speed in which to open and close the hydrant;
 - c) Use of the correct hydrant wrench;
 - d) Use of the correct nozzle, specifically stating that the large nozzle should not be used;

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Rule 22 PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION SERVICE

- A. Application for private fire protection service will be considered by the Company subject to the availability of water mains of sufficient size, and the furnishing of fire protection service shall be on the basis of pressure and volumes as may exist in the locality, which pressures and volumes are not guaranteed by the Company. The private fire protection service is not designed to extinguish a fire, but rather to suppress or retard its growth to protect persons and property.
- B. When fire flows are necessary (whether for a single premises or on a Master Water Service Line which is metered at its connection to the Company's main), the meter(s) must be capable of measuring a full range of flows required by the Customer (both domestic and fire flows). The Customer with approval from the Company may choose the preferred method of:
1. A combination service line with a meter designed for both domestic flows and fire flows, typically referred to as a "fire flow" meter, or an approved meter by the Company. For residential single or two (2) family premises combination services only, this meter may not be a "fire flow" meter designed and warranted for use on residential fire suppression systems. That portion of the dual purpose service line from the Company main to the property line shall be the property of the Company in consideration of its perpetual maintenance and upkeep excluding St. Louis County Operations;

Based on Customer's needs and premises requirements, the Customer with approval from the Company may also choose between:

2. A split service line configuration which uses a detector check meter(s) on the fire line and a meter suitable for the reasonably anticipated domestic usage requirements on the line not used for fire protection; or
3. A dedicated fire service line with detector check meter, which is separate from the domestic water service line.

If a Customer chooses a combination service configuration for a one or two (2) family residential premises that is sized to meet fire flows, this service line will be considered an oversized Domestic Service Line and must conform to the rules for service connections and Customer water service lines as provided in Rules 3 and 5 in this tariff. An "Application for Special Connection" must be completed and approved in writing by the Company, as well as by the applicable Fire Protection Authority.

A Customer who receives both domestic water and fire protection services through a combination or split service line acknowledges that discontinuance of service for any reason will result in the discontinuance of fire protection service.

- C. If unauthorized usage is made of the fire protection facilities, or unusual circumstances develop, the Company reserves the right, at any time, to install a meter or flow-detection device. In such circumstances

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Company's office, and then only after such application has been approved in writing by the Company, as well as by the applicable Fire Protection Authority.

- M. A valve controlling the entire supply, as approved by the Company, shall be placed either at the curb or at such other point as may be approved by the Company, and said valve shall be at the expense of the Customer, and any valve pit or vault which may be required will also be furnished by and at the expense of the Customer.
- N. Where split services are used for both general and fire purposes, separate charges will be made for each type of service in accordance with the established schedule of rates.
- O. The Company shall not be considered in any manner an insurer of property or persons, or to have undertaken to extinguish fire or to protect any persons or property against loss or damage by fire, or otherwise.
- P. The Company shall not in any way or under any circumstance be held liable or responsible for personal injury, death, property damage, or any other claim of loss following or resulting from: the termination or discontinuance of a Customer's service; a deficiency in the pressure, volume or supply of water due to the malfunction or failure of a meter; or a deficiency in the pressure, volume or supply of water while meters or service lines are being repaired or replaced, unless such injury, damage or loss is due to the willful misconduct or gross negligence of the Company.
- Q. In the operations located in St. Louis County, St. Joseph and Joplin, the Customer owns and maintains the entire Private Fire Service Line including the connection to the Company's water main. In all other operations, the Company owns the portion of the line from the connection to the Company's water main to the Customer's property line, the remainder of the Private Fire Service line is owned and maintained by the Customer.

*
*
*
*
*

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: October 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Company's office, and then only after such application has been approved in writing by the Company, as well as by the applicable Fire Protection Authority.

- M. A valve controlling the entire supply, as approved by the Company, shall be placed either at the curb or at such other point as may be approved by the Company, and said valve shall be at the expense of the Customer, and any valve pit or vault which may be required will also be furnished by and at the expense of the Customer.
- N. Where split services are used for both general and fire purposes, separate charges will be made for each type of service in accordance with the established schedule of rates.
- O. The Company shall not be considered in any manner an insurer of property or persons, or to have undertaken to extinguish fire or to protect any persons or property against loss or damage by fire, or otherwise.
- P. The Company shall not in any way or under any circumstance be held liable or responsible for personal injury, death, property damage, or any other claim of loss following or resulting from: the termination or discontinuance of a Customer's service; a deficiency in the pressure, volume or supply of water due to the malfunction or failure of a meter; or a deficiency in the pressure, volume or supply of water while meters or service lines are being repaired or replaced, unless such injury, damage or loss is due to the willful misconduct or gross negligence of the Company.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

RULE 23 EXTENSION OF COMPANY MAINS

A. This rule shall govern the extension of the Company's water mains after the date hereof which are necessary to serve Customers within its service area. The Company's water mains can be extended within the service territory of each of its operations within the State of Missouri either by the Company's forces, Company's contractor or by an Applicant's contractor in accordance with Company's standards and contractual requirements. For any design/installation option, the following terms and conditions shall apply:

1. When an Applicant makes a request for an extension of water main, the Company shall first determine the closest adequate and reliable source of water in its existing distribution system. The Company will then determine the sizes, types, route and location of mains, loops and other tie-ins if necessary, replacement and upsizing of existing mains if necessary to meet the Applicant's requirements, and ancillary equipment needed to serve Applicant's property. Design of the extension will be based on domestic flow requirements as stated by the Applicant and fire flow requirements as determined by the local fire authority and the direct impact of the additional domestic flow and fire flow requirements of the Applicant to the Company's existing Customers. If there is no local fire authority or the local fire authority declines to impose a flow requirement, then the fire flow requirements will be determined by the Applicant and approved by the Company. At a minimum, the fire flow requirements determined by the Applicant will meet Insurance Services Office, Inc. (ISO) standards. The local fire authority will determine fire hydrant locations unless there is no local fire authority or the local fire authority declines to locate fire hydrants, in which case the Company will determine the fire hydrant locations.
2. The Company will be responsible for all main extensions where the cost of the extension does not exceed four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue from the new Applicant(s) whose service pipe(s) will immediately be connected directly to the extension and from whom the Company has received application(s) for service upon forms provided by the Company for this purpose. New Applicants shall be those who commit to purchase water service for at least one year, and guarantee to the Company that they will take water service at their premises within one hundred twenty (120) days after the date the Company accepts the main and determines it ready for Customer service. Estimates of annual revenue will be made by the Company, and will be based on the experience of the Company from the previous year regarding use of water by other Customers similarly situated.
3. If the estimated cost of the proposed extension required in order to furnish general water service exceeds four (4) times the Company's estimate of average annual revenue from the new Applicant, the Applicant and Company shall fund the remaining cost (i.e., total cost less four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue from any new Applicant(s)) of the proposed water main extension at a ratio of 95:5 (i.e., 95% Applicant funded and 5% Company funded) for St. Louis Metro District, and 86:14 (i.e., 86% Applicant funded and 14% Company funded) for all other districts.
4. Applicants requesting a main extension to serve a single premises in a recorded, residential single lot development can choose the aforementioned option in Provision A.2. and 3., above, or the option whereby the

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: October 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

RULE 23 EXTENSION OF COMPANY MAINS

- A. This rule shall govern the extension of the Company's water mains after the date hereof which are necessary to serve Customers within its service area. The Company's water mains can be extended within the service territory of each of its operations within the State of Missouri either by the Company's forces, Company's contractor or by an Applicant's contractor in accordance with Company's standards and contractual requirements. For any design/installation option, the following terms and conditions shall apply:
1. When an Applicant makes a request for an extension of water main, the Company shall first determine the closest adequate and reliable source of water in its existing distribution system. The Company will then determine the sizes, types, route and location of mains, loops and other tie-ins if necessary, replacement and upsizing of existing mains if necessary to meet the Applicant's requirements, and ancillary equipment needed to serve Applicant's property. Design of the extension will be based on domestic flow requirements of the Applicant and fire flow requirements as determined by the local fire authority and the direct impact of the additional domestic flow and fire flow requirements of the Applicant to the Company's existing Customers. If there is no local fire authority or the local fire authority declines to impose a flow requirement, then the fire flow requirements will be determined by the Applicant and approved by the Company. At a minimum, the fire flow requirements determined by the Applicant will meet Insurance Services Office, Inc. (ISO) standards. The local fire authority will determine fire hydrant locations unless there is no local fire authority or the local fire authority declines to locate fire hydrants, in which case the Company will determine the fire hydrant locations.
 2. The Company will be responsible for all main extensions where the cost of the extension does not exceed four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue from the new Applicant(s) whose service pipe(s) will immediately be connected directly to the extension and from whom the Company has received application(s) for service upon forms provided by the Company for this purpose. New Applicants shall be those who commit to purchase water service for at least one year, and guarantee to the Company that they will take water service at their premises within one hundred twenty (120) days after the date the Company accepts the main and determines it ready for Customer service. Estimates of annual revenue will be made by the Company, and will be based on the experience of the Company from the previous year regarding use of water by other Customers similarly situated.
 3. If the estimated cost of the proposed extension required in order to furnish general water service exceeds four (4) times the Company's estimate of average annual revenue from the new Applicant, the Applicant and Company shall fund the remaining cost (i.e., total cost less four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue from any new Applicant(s)) of the proposed water main extension at a ratio of 95:5 (i.e., 95% Applicant funded and 5% Company funded) for St. Louis Metro District, and 86:14 (i.e., 86% Applicant funded and 14% Company funded) for all other districts.
 4. Applicants requesting a main extension to serve a recorded, residential single lot development can choose the aforementioned option in Provision A.2. and 3., above, or the option whereby the

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Company will be responsible for all of the costs, except easement acquisition, associated with extending the main up to one hundred feet (100') (Free Extension). If the main extension required is greater than one hundred feet (100') in length, all costs above the Free Extension shall be borne by the Applicant calculated on a per-foot basis.

5. The Applicant/Company funding ratio of 95:5 for St Louis Metro District and 86:14 for all other districts, will only apply to the cost for main extensions and may include, but is not limited to, all material and labor costs of piping, public fire hydrants (as applicable), valves, fittings, casing pipe, inspection fees, testing (including but not limited to: bacteriological, chlorination, de-chlorination, pressure and flushing), water used for flushing purposes, and all overheads charged to all materials, labor, services, etc. provided by the Company.
6. The Applicant/Company funding ratio of 95:5 for St. Louis Metro District and 86:14 for all other districts, shall not apply to restoration charges or easement acquisition costs. Applicant will be responsible for one hundred percent (100%) of the restoration charges and easement acquisition costs for the main extension, except the Company will be one hundred percent (100%) responsible for restoration charges related to the Free Extension.
7. In those instances where the Company determines that the water service requirements, including supply for fire protection of the Applicant requires the reconstruction, replacement or reinforcement of the Company's existing water mains or other appurtenances (e.g. Pressure Reducing Valves, Booster Stations, Air Valves, water service lines, etc.), the Applicant will be responsible for such reconstruction, replacement or reinforcement including all the material, labor costs, engineering and engineering review, inspection fees, testing (including but not limited to: bacteriological, chlorination, de-chlorination, pressure and flushing), restoration costs, all abnormal layout or layout review costs incurred by the Company as well as all overheads charged to all materials, labor, services, etc. provided by the Company. The Applicant may also be responsible for all, or a portion, of the costs for any new booster stations, water storage tanks, and water plant upgrades that Company determines are necessary solely to provide service to the development for which the main extension is requested.
8. The Applicant will also be required to pay all costs associated with the acquisition and preparation of any easements or permits necessary for the installation of the aforementioned facilities relating to the main extension.
9. The Applicant or the Applicant's authorized agent shall contract with the Company for such extension in accordance with the Company's standards and contractual requirements.

B. Installations by the Company or Company's Contractor: If the Applicant or Applicant's authorized agent contracts with the Company to install the main extension, the following shall apply:

1. At the Applicant's option, the Company will either lay out the required water main extension on plans furnished by the Applicant at the cost of the Applicant, or the plans and specifications for the main extension may be prepared by the Applicant's engineer and submitted for Company approval.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

2. The Company shall provide the Applicant with an estimate in the form of a written proposal, which will describe payment alternatives and all other contractual preconditions to the installation, along with a copy of the water main layout.
3. The proposal will include the costs related to the facilities specified in Provision A.1. plus the Company's anticipated costs of materials, labor, labor related expenses (such as pension and welfare costs), supervision, engineering, inspection fees, insurance, tools, easements, permits, appropriate taxes, and other miscellaneous expenses (such as stores expenses, administrative salaries, overhead expenses, transportation expenses, water used for flushing purposes and construction equipment expenses and similar expenses). The Company may at its discretion charge up to five percent (5%) for contingencies. The cost contained in the proposal is based on the Company's estimate of the actual cost of the job.
4. If the Applicant has chosen the option provided in Provision A.2. and 3., above, the Applicant in the St. Louis Metro District shall provide payment of ninety-five percent (95%) of the estimated costs for any project that exceeds four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue, and the Applicant in any of the Company's other Districts shall provide payment of eighty-six percent (86%) of the estimated costs for any project that exceeds four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue. The Applicant shall pay to Company such estimated costs prior to the Company scheduling the work. If after completion of the main extension, the initial payment provided to the Company is above the Applicant's percent of the total actual cost of the project, as determined by the Company, the Company will refund the excess to the Applicant. If the initial payment provided by the Applicant to the Company is below the Applicant's percent of the total actual cost of the project, the Company will bill the shortfall to the Applicant.
5. For Applicants who have chosen the option of a one hundred foot (100') Free Extension:
 - a) If the Applicant has chosen the option of a one hundred foot (100') Free Extension, as provided for in Provision A.4. above, and the extension will be one hundred feet (100') or less in length, then the Company will perform the necessary construction to extend its main(s).
 - b) If the Applicant has chosen the option of a one hundred foot (100') Free Extension and the extension is greater than one hundred feet (100') in length, the Applicant shall provide payment of one hundred percent (100%) of the estimated costs in excess of the one hundred foot (100') Free Extension, if any, as provided by the Company prior to the Company scheduling the work. If after completion of the main extension, the initial payment provided to the Company is above the Applicant's share of the total actual cost of the project, the Company will refund the excess to the Applicant. If the initial payment provided by the Applicant to the Company is below the Applicant's share of the total actual cost of the project, the Company will bill the shortfall to the Applicant.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

C. **Installations by Applicant's Contractor (Developer Lay Option):** The Applicant, or the Applicant's agent, may elect to use its own contractor to construct the main extension (also known as the Developer Lay option). Under this option, the Applicant's contractor must be approved by the Company and the following terms and conditions shall apply:

1. At the Applicant's option, either the Company will lay out the required water main extension on plans furnished by the Applicant, or the plans and specifications will be prepared by the Applicant's engineer and submitted for Company approval.
2. Upon request, the Company will provide written specifications and other related documents for the proposed extension and a Developer Lay Proposal for the installation by Applicant's contractor, along with a copy of the water main layout.
3. The Developer Lay Proposal costs will include the Company's estimated costs of materials, labor, inspection fees, and other miscellaneous expenses such as stores expenses, administrative salaries, overhead expenses, transportation expenses, water used for flushing purposes and construction equipment expenses and similar expenses.
4. The Applicant, or the Applicant's agent, shall execute a Main Extension Contract with the Company on forms provided by the Company. Upon completion of the main extension, the Applicant, or the Applicant's agent, shall agree to convey the completed main extension and necessary easements to the Company on the terms and conditions stated in the Main Extension Contract.
5. Upon execution of the Main Extension Contract by the Applicant and the Company, the Applicant will pay to the Company the total estimated Developer Lay Proposal costs as determined in Provision C.3., above. Applicant will also provide all additional information as detailed in the Main Extension Contract.
6. Upon completion of the Main Extension, and prior to acceptance of the extension by the Company, the Applicant will provide to the Company a final statement of Applicant's costs to construct such extension. This final statement of costs will be added to the actual costs for Company to provide services as per the Developer Lay Proposal. Upon acceptance of the main extension, the Company will then issue payment to the Applicant of five percent (5%) (for St. Louis Metro District contracts) and fourteen percent (14%) (for all other district contracts) of the total, final costs that exceed four (4) times the estimated average annual revenue pursuant to Provision A.2. and 3., above. The Company will adjust its payment based on the shortfall or excess of the difference between the actual Developer Lay costs and the Developer Lay Proposal payment made by the Applicant pursuant to Provision C.5., above.
7. For Applicants who have chosen the option of a one hundred foot (100') Free Extension:
 - a) If the Applicant has chosen the option of a one hundred foot (100') Free Extension, pursuant to Provision A.4. above, and the extension will be one hundred feet (100') or less in length, then

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

provide all necessary easements commensurate with the main extension as originally proposed by the Applicant.

- 10. Water main extensions must be installed in accordance with the Company's then current specifications and standards.
- 11. At the Company's discretion, the Company, the Company's contractor or an Applicant's contractor in accordance with Company's standards and contractual requirements, will make all connections to Company's water mains.
- 12. At the Company's discretion, any necessary reconstruction of existing mains or installation of mains larger than twelve inches (12") in diameter will be done by Company's forces, Company's contractor or by an Applicant's contractor in accordance with the Company's standards and contractual requirements.
- 13. The Company reserves the right to assess additional charges if the Company is required to create multiple layouts or to perform multiple reviews pursuant to an Applicant's request.

E. Customer Frontage Charge Refunds

- 1. If requested by the Applicant at the time of entering into the Main Extension Contract with the Company, the Applicant shall have the option of requesting a Customer Frontage Charge Refund. The Customer Frontage Charge Refund only applies to that portion of the main extension that is to be installed by or on behalf of an Applicant to reach a public, private, commercial, government or religious development or personal dwelling described in the Main Extension Contract. The Customer Frontage Charge Refund will be made to Applicant, or its assignee, subject to the following conditions:
 - a) A Customer Frontage Charge will be collected in advance from each new Customer, (in addition to the tap fee, connecting a new-metered service line) when the new Customer connects to the portion of the main extension covered by the Applicant's contract.
 - b) The Customer Frontage Charge is calculated at the rate of fifty percent (50%) of the actual per foot cost of the mains as paid by the Applicant, with appurtenances, times the front footage (front footage shall mean the property footage along the main) of the premises to be served.
 - c) No Customer Frontage Charge Refunds will be made for mains required to serve within platted subdivisions, except for main extensions made above the Free Extension serving recorded, residential single lot developments, or for the lots located within the subdivision that is to be served by the Applicant's main extension.
 - d) Customer Frontage Charge Refunds shall only be made for the first five (5) years after the Applicant's main extension is accepted into the Company's system. At the expiration of the five (5) year period, the refund account will be closed, and no further Customer Frontage Charge

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

(5) year period, the refund account will be closed, and no further Customer Frontage Charge refunds will be made. +

e) The Customer Frontage Charge Refunds made by the Company shall, in no event, exceed the amount paid by the Applicant to the Company for the main extension (i.e., 95% for St Louis Metro District projects, and 86% for all other district projects and excluding any portion funded by the Company) regardless of whether the main extension was performed by the Company, or a contractor performed the main extension on behalf of the Applicant. +

F. This section is applicable only to Main Extensions in the St. Louis Metro District. Because Commission jurisdiction constitutes a legislative recognition that the public interest in proper regulation of public utilities transcends municipal or county lines, and that a centralized control must be entrusted to an agency whose continually developing expertise will assure uniformly safe, proper and adequate service by the Company, no regulations or ordinances of local governments shall be permitted to impose differing construction methods (excepting local permit requirements for excavation and restoration of public rights-of-way), material selections, water main sizes or licensing qualifications of the Company's employees or of those independent contractors employed to install, replace or maintain water mains owned or to be owned by the Company when such work is performed under the supervision of or inspection by Company agents or employees, unless such requirement is adopted and approved by the Commission upon complaint alleging that such requirement is necessary for safe and adequate service and requesting uniform application throughout Company's service area.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: October 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

refunds will be made.

- e) The Customer Frontage Charge Refunds made by the Company shall, in no event, exceed the amount paid by the Applicant to the Company for the main extension (i.e., 95% for St Louis Metro District projects, and 86% for all other district projects) regardless of whether the main extension was performed by the Company, or a contractor performed the main extension on behalf of the Applicant.

- F. This section is applicable only to Main Extensions in the St. Louis Metro District. Because Commission jurisdiction constitutes a legislative recognition that the public interest in proper regulation of public utilities transcends municipal or county lines, and that a centralized control must be entrusted to an agency whose continually developing expertise will assure uniformly safe, proper and adequate service by the Company, no regulations or ordinances of local governments shall be permitted to impose differing construction methods (excepting local permit requirements for excavation and restoration of public rights-of-way), material selections, water main sizes or licensing qualifications of the Company's employees or of those independent contractors employed to install, replace or maintain water mains owned or to be owned by the Company when such work is performed under the supervision of or inspection by Company agents or employees, unless such requirement is adopted and approved by the Commission upon complaint alleging that such requirement is necessary for safe and adequate service and requesting uniform application throughout Company's service area.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
October 06, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2014-0117

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

**Rules and Regulations Governing the Rendering of
 Water Service**

Taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction

The Company shall not accept into its system any taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction, whether in cash or property (except amounts paid for remote meter reading service), unless accompanied by an amount equal to the Tax Impact of such acceptance as defined as follows:

Tax Impact = (Company's Current Year Tax) – (Present Value of Company's Future Tax Benefits)

The foregoing Tax Impact shall be charged to an applicant making a taxable Advance or Contribution in Aid of Construction.

Company's Current Year Tax

- C = Amount of taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction
- F = Marginal Statutory Federal Income Tax Rate
- S = Marginal Statutory State Income Tax Rate
- T = Effective Combined Income Tax Rate

T = F x (1 - S) + S x (1 - F)

Company's Current Year Tax = C x T

Present Value of Company's Future Tax Benefits

- CF = Annual cash flow from tax savings due to tax depreciation taken on "C", based on Company's projected tax depreciation life and method in effect for the year in which taxes on "C" will be incurred.
- R = Company's most recently allowed Rate of Return on original cost rate base
- N = Tax life (in years) used to calculate tax depreciation taken on "C"

Present Value of Company's Future Tax Benefits = CF x $\left[\frac{1 - (1 + R)^{-N}}{R} \right]$

Interest Offset

The contributor of taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction will receive an interest offset to be netted against the Tax Impact. The interest rate used will be the 3-month US Dollar LIBOR rate as published by the Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, and 2 months of interest will be netted against the Tax Impact payment.

Interest Offset = Tax Impact x Interest Rate x (2/12)

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: June 15, 2018 Effective Date: August 14, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WW-2018-0388; JW-2018-0167

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rules And Regulations Governing The Rendering of
Water Service

Taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction

Effective June 12, 1996, the Company shall not accept into its system any taxable Advances or Contributions in Aid of Construction, whether in cash or property (except amounts paid for remote meter reading service), unless accompanied by an amount equal to the Tax Impact of such acceptance as defined as follows:

$$\text{Tax Impact (TI)} = \frac{1 - PV}{1 - T} - 1 \times C$$

Where PV = Present Value of tax savings from tax depreciation as follows:

$$PV = \frac{CF_1}{(1 + R)^1} + \frac{CF_2}{(1 + R)^2} + \dots + \frac{CF_n}{(1 + R)^n}$$

CF_j = Annual cash flow per \$1 of "C" for year j from tax savings due to depreciation on "C" as defined below calculated based on:

- (a) Company's projected tax depreciation life and method in effect for the year in which Taxes on "C" will be incurred with "n" equal to the tax life in years, and
- (b) Company's projected, combined, marginal, statutory income tax rate for each year in which the tax savings will be realized, including state and federal income taxes.

R = Company's most recently allowed Rate of Return on original cost rate base.

T = Company's projected, combined, marginal, statutory income tax rate for the year in which the taxes will be Incurred, including state and federal income taxes. Calculated as follows:

$$T = F + S$$

F = Marginal Statutory Federal Rate x (1 - S)

S = Marginal Statutory State Rate x (1 - F)

C = Amount of cash advance or fair market value of Advance or Contribution in Aid of Construction, or in the case of refunds un Rule 18, all excluding the tax impact.

The foregoing Tax Impact shall be added to all costs charged to an applicant for all service installations under Rule 4.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 26, 2011

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~October 1, 2011~~ **October 15, 2011**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann
name of officer

President
title

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
address

CANCELLED
August 14, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WW-2018-0388; JW-2018-0167

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2012-0085

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Rate A
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>	<u>Quarterly Billing</u>
5/8”	\$9.00	\$27.00
3/4”	\$12.25	\$36.75
1”	\$16.58	\$49.74
1-1/2”	\$27.42	\$82.26
2”	\$40.43	\$121.29
3”	\$71.10	\$213.30
4”	\$114.11	\$342.33
6”	\$222.47	\$667.41
8”	\$379.54	\$1,138.62
10”	\$637.71	\$1,913.13
12”	\$765.25	\$2,295.75

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used registered by the meter is \$0.56290 per 100 gallons or \$5.6290 per 1,000 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Rate A			
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other			
AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.			
MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:			
<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>	<u>Quarterly Billing</u>	
5/8”	\$9.00	\$27.00	+
3/4”	\$12.25	\$36.75	+
1”	\$16.58	\$49.74	+
1-1/2”	\$27.42	\$82.26	+
2”	\$40.43	\$121.29	+
3”	\$71.10	\$213.30	+
4”	\$114.11	\$342.33	+
6”	\$222.47	\$667.41	+
8”	\$379.54	\$1,138.62	+
10”	\$637.71	\$1,913.13	+
12”	\$765.25	\$2,295.75	+
COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used registered by the meter is \$0.47814 per 100 gallons or \$4.7814 per 1,000 gallons.			+
PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.			
TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.			*

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

May 28, 2018
~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 May 28, 2021
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company

For District #1: St Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, Redfield and Pevely Farms Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE – RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, and OTHER

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing	(AQ) Quarterly Billing	Prorated Service Charge (2)	
5/8"	\$15.33	\$22.35	\$16.09	+
3/4"	\$18.78	\$27.67	\$18.62	+
1"	\$25.41	\$38.39	\$23.64	+
1-1/2"	\$42.03	\$65.04	\$36.27	+
2"	\$61.98	\$97.03	\$51.38	+
3"	\$109.00	\$182.46	\$91.79	+
4"	\$174.93	\$278.53	\$137.18	+
6"	\$341.05	\$545.37	\$263.29	+
8"	\$581.84	\$865.59	\$414.66	+
10"	\$977.61	\$1,292.52	\$616.48	+
12"	\$1,173.13	\$1,551.03	\$818.29	+

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is 0.41398 per 100 gallons or \$4.1398 per 1,000 gallons. +

FLAT RATE - Customers who do not have water meters will be billed a monthly charge of \$33.96. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for on-half(1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge. *

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. *

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

PRORATED SERVICE CHARGE(2): When quarterly bills are rendered for a period covering less than the normal full billing period, the bill shall consist of the sum of the "prorated service charge" and the commodity charge equal to the quantity of water used as determined by actual meter reading times the commodity rate.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ September 18, 2017

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WA-2017-0278; YW-2018-0027

For

District #1: St Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

RATE A
METER RATE – RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, and OTHER

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing	(AQ) Quarterly Billing	Prorated Service Charge (2)	
5/8"	\$15.33	\$22.35	\$16.09	+
3/4"	\$18.78	\$27.67	\$18.62	+
1"	\$25.41	\$38.39	\$23.64	+
1-1/2"	\$42.03	\$65.04	\$36.27	+
2"	\$61.98	\$97.03	\$51.38	+
3"	\$109.00	\$182.46	\$91.79	+
4"	\$174.93	\$278.53	\$137.18	+
6"	\$341.05	\$545.37	\$263.29	+
8"	\$581.84	\$865.59	\$414.66	+
10"	\$977.61	\$1,292.52	\$616.48	+
12"	\$1,173.13	\$1,551.03	\$818.29	+

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is 0.41398 per 100 gallons or \$4.1398 per 1,000 gallons.

FLAT RATE - Customers who do not have water meters will be billed a monthly charge of \$33.96. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for on-half(1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

PRORATED SERVICE CHARGE(2): When quarterly bills are rendered for a period covering less than the normal full billing period, the bill shall consist of the sum of the “prorated service charge” and the commodity charge equal to the quantity of water used as determined by actual meter reading times the commodity rate.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
 Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE - RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM WATER SERVICE CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

+

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing	(AQ) Quarterly Billing	Prorated Service Charge (2)
5/8"	\$14.42	\$21.13	\$16.09
3/4"	\$16.09	\$26.16	\$18.62
1"	\$19.50	\$36.29	\$23.64
1-1/2"	\$27.88	\$61.49	\$36.27
2"	\$37.95	\$91.73	\$51.38
3"	\$64.87	\$172.50	\$91.79
4"	\$95.12	\$263.32	\$137.18
6"	\$179.24	\$515.59	\$263.29
8"	\$280.14	\$818.32	\$414.66
10"	\$414.69	\$1,221.94	\$616.48
12"	\$549.24	\$1,625.59	\$818.29

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Water Service Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$2.5766 per 100 cubic feet or \$3.4447 per 1,000 gallons or \$.34447 per 100 gallons.

+

+

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

PRORATED SERVICE CHARGE(2): When quarterly bills are rendered for a period covering less than the normal full billing period, the bill shall consist of the sum of the “prorated service charge” and the commodity charge equal to the quantity of water used as determined by actual meter reading times the commodity rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
 Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE - RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing	(AQ) Quarterly Billing	Prorated Service Charge (2)
5/8"	\$14.42	\$21.13	\$16.09
3/4"	\$16.09	\$26.16	\$18.62
1"	\$19.50	\$36.29	\$23.64
1-1/2"	\$27.88	\$61.49	\$36.27
2"	\$37.95	\$91.73	\$51.38
3"	\$64.87	\$172.50	\$91.79
4"	\$95.12	\$263.32	\$137.18
6"	\$179.24	\$515.59	\$263.29
8"	\$280.14	\$818.32	\$414.66
10"	\$414.69	\$1,221.94	\$616.48
12"	\$549.24	\$1,625.59	\$818.29

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$2.5766 per 100 cubic feet or \$3.4447 per 1,000 gallons.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

PRORATED SERVICE CHARGE(2): When quarterly bills are rendered for a period covering less than the normal full billing period, the bill shall consist of the sum of the “prorated service charge” and the commodity charge equal to the quantity of water used as determined by actual meter reading times the commodity rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 May 20, 2013
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company

 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
 and Outside of Mexico

 Community, Town or City

Rate A		
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other		
<p>AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.</p>		
<p>MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:</p>		
<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>	
5/8”	\$9.00	+
3/4”	\$12.25	+
1”	\$16.58	+
1-1/2”	\$27.42	+
2”	\$40.43	+
3”	\$71.10	+
4”	\$114.11	+
6”	\$222.47	+
8”	\$379.54	+
10”	\$637.71	+
12”	\$765.25	+
<p>COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is \$0.62469 per 100 gallons or \$6.2469 per 1,000 gallons.</p>		+
<p>FLAT RATE - Customers who do not have water meters will be billed a monthly charge of \$48.40. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for one-half(1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge.</p>		+
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>		
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>		*

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

May 28, 2018
~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick and Platte
 County Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential ("domestic"), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing
5/8"	\$15.33
3/4"	\$18.78
1"	\$25.41
1-1/2"	\$42.03
2"	\$61.98
3"	\$109.00
4"	\$174.93
6"	\$341.05
8"	\$581.84
10"	\$977.61
12"	\$1,173.13

+
+
+
+
+
+
+
+
+
+

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is 0.47378 per 100 gallons or \$4.7378 per 1,000 gallons.

+

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City & Redfield Service Area *
 Community, Town or City

**RATE A
 METER RATE – CITY AND SUBURBAN**

APPLICATION - This schedule is applicable to residential, commercial, industrial, municipal and other general service.

RATE TABLE – For monthly water use as determined by meter – CCF:

	<u>Residential</u>	<u>Commercial</u>	<u>Industrial</u>	<u>Public Authority</u>	<u>Sale For Resale</u>
First 315 CCF	\$4.2740	\$4.2769	\$4.2769	\$4.2769	\$4.2769
Over 315 CCF	\$4.2740	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate per 100 Gallons

First 2,356 CGL	\$0.5714	\$0.5718	\$0.5718	\$0.5718	\$0.5718
Over 2,356 CGL	\$0.5714	\$0.3826	\$0.3826	\$0.3826	\$0.3826

WATER SERVICE CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

<u>METER SIZE</u>	<u>MONTHLY WATER SERVICE CHARGE</u>
5/8" Water Meter	\$17.30
3/4" Water Meter	18.93
1" Water Meter	22.20
1-1/2" Water Meter	30.38
2" Water Meter	40.17
3" Water Meter	63.09
4" Water Meter	95.80
6" Water Meter	177.52

There is no minimum other than the above listed monthly service charge.

TERMS OF PAYMENT – All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears monthly. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 13, 2015

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 12, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City Service Area
 Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE – CITY AND SUBURBAN

APPLICATION - This schedule is applicable to residential, commercial, industrial, municipal and other general service.

RATE TABLE – For monthly water use as determined by meter – CCF:

	<u>Residential</u>	<u>Commercial</u>	<u>Industrial</u>	<u>Public Authority</u>	<u>Sale For Resale</u>
First 315 CCF	\$4.2740	\$4.2769	\$4.2769	\$4.2769	\$4.2769
Over 315 CCF	\$4.2740	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons

First 2,356 CGL	\$0.5714	\$0.5718	\$0.5718	\$0.5718	\$0.5718	+
Over 2,356 CGL	\$0.5714	0.3826	0.3826	0.3826	0.3826	+

WATER SERVICE CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

<u>METER SIZE</u>	MONTHLY WATER SERVICE CHARGE	
5/8" Water Meter	\$17.30	+
3/4" Water Meter	18.93	
1" Water Meter	22.20	
1-1/2" Water Meter	30.38	
2" Water Meter	40.17	
3" Water Meter	63.09	
4" Water Meter	95.80	
6" Water Meter	177.52	

There is no minimum other than the above listed monthly service charge.

TERMS OF PAYMENT – All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears monthly. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE – CITY AND SUBURBAN

APPLICATION - This schedule is applicable to residential, commercial, industrial, municipal and other general service.

RATE TABLE – For monthly water use as determined by meter – CCF:

	<u>Residential</u>	<u>Commercial</u>	<u>Industrial</u>	<u>Public Authority</u>	<u>Sale For Resale</u>
First 315 CCF	\$4.2740	\$4.2769	\$4.2769	\$4.2769	\$4.2769
Over 315 CCF	\$4.2740	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620	2.8620

SERVICE CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

<u>METER SIZE</u>	<u>MONTHLY SERVICE CHARGE</u>
5/8" Water Meter	\$17.30
3/4" Water Meter	18.93
1" Water Meter	22.20
1-1/2" Water Meter	30.38
2" Water Meter	40.17
3" Water Meter	63.09
4" Water Meter	95.80
6" Water Meter	177.52

There is no minimum other than the above listed monthly service charge.

TERMS OF PAYMENT – All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears monthly. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Mexico Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Rate A
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>
5/8”	\$9.00
3/4”	\$12.25
1”	\$16.58
1-1/2”	\$27.42
2”	\$40.43
3”	\$71.10
4”	\$114.11
6”	\$222.47
8”	\$379.54
10”	\$637.71
12”	\$765.25

RESIDENTIAL COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is:

<u>Monthly Consumption</u>	<u>per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>per 1,000 Gallons</u>	
Up to 3,000 Gallons	\$0.57266	\$5.7266	+
Next 7,000 Gallons	\$0.71583	\$7.1583	+
Over 10,000 Gallons	\$0.79027	\$7.9027	+

NON-RESIDENTIAL COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter, the Commodity Charge is \$0.62469 per 100 gallons or \$6.2469 per 1,000 gallons.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Mexico Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Rate A		
Meter Rate – Residential, Commercial and Other		
<p>AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.</p>		
<p>MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:</p>		
Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8”	\$9.00	+
3/4”	\$12.25	+
1”	\$16.58	+
1-1/2”	\$27.42	+
2”	\$40.43	+
3”	\$71.10	+
4”	\$114.11	+
6”	\$222.47	+
8”	\$379.54	+
10”	\$637.71	+
12”	\$765.25	+
<p>RESIDENTIAL COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is:</p>		
Monthly Consumption	per 100 Gallons	per 1,000 Gallons
Up to 3,000 Gallons	\$0.58887	\$5.8887
Next 7,000 Gallons	\$0.67720	\$6.7720
Over 10,000 Gallons	\$0.84650	\$8.4650
<p>NON-RESIDENTIAL COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter, the Commodity Charge is \$0.62469 per 100 gallons or \$6.2469 per 1,000 gallons.</p>		
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>		
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>		

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date: May 28, 2018
~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 May 28, 2021
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

For

District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, Tomahawk Heights, and Spokane Highlands Service Areas.

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

<u>RATE A</u> <u>METER RATE – RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, and OTHER</u>																									
<p>AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.</p> <p><u>MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE</u> - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Meter Size</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Monthly Billing</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">5/8”</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$15.33</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3/4”</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$18.78</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1”</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$25.41</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1-1/2”</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$42.03</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">2”</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$61.98</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3”</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$109.00</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">4”</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$174.93</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">6”</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$341.05</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">8”</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$581.84</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">10”</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$977.61</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">12”</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$1,173.13</td></tr> </tbody> </table>		<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>	5/8”	\$15.33	3/4”	\$18.78	1”	\$25.41	1-1/2”	\$42.03	2”	\$61.98	3”	\$109.00	4”	\$174.93	6”	\$341.05	8”	\$581.84	10”	\$977.61	12”	\$1,173.13
<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>																								
5/8”	\$15.33																								
3/4”	\$18.78																								
1”	\$25.41																								
1-1/2”	\$42.03																								
2”	\$61.98																								
3”	\$109.00																								
4”	\$174.93																								
6”	\$341.05																								
8”	\$581.84																								
10”	\$977.61																								
12”	\$1,173.13																								
<p><u>COMMODITY CHARGE</u> - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is 0.37424 per 100 gallons or \$3.7424 per 1,000 gallons.</p> <p><u>MONTHLY FLAT RATE</u> - Applicable to customers who do not have a water meter. Rankin Acres \$58.00 Whitebranch \$58.00 Whitebranch (part-time) \$45.00</p> <p><u>PAYMENT TERMS</u> - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p> <p>These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>																									

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 19, 2018

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~April 18, 2018~~
April 3, 2018

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water
 Company

For

District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including
 Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor,
 Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke,
 Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates
 including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and
 Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing
 Corporation

Community, Town or City

RATE A
METER RATE – RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL, and OTHER

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	\$15.33	+
3/4"	\$18.78	+
1"	\$25.41	+
1-1/2"	\$42.03	+
2"	\$61.98	+
3"	\$109.00	+
4"	\$174.93	+
6"	\$341.05	+
8"	\$581.84	+
10"	\$977.61	+
12"	\$1,173.13	+

COMMODITY CHARGE - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is 0.37424 per 100 gallons or \$3.7424 per 1,000 gallons. +

MONTHLY FLAT RATE - Applicable to customers who do not have a water meter. *
 Rankin Acres \$58.00 *
 Whitebranch \$58.00 *
 Whitebranch (part-time) \$45.00 *

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. *

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 April 3, 2018
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WM-2018-0104; YW-2018-0116

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Platte County Service Area
 Community, Town or City

**WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
 METERED SERVICE**

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	\$ 7.7731	\$7.7731	\$7.7731	\$7.7731	\$7.7731
For the next	1,900	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700
For the next	3,000	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808
For all over	5,000	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons

For the first	1,000	\$.77731	\$.77731	\$.77731	\$.77731	\$.77731
For the next	19,000	.47700	.47700	.47700	.47700	.47700
For the next	30,000	.36808	.36808	.36808	.36808	.36808
For all over	50,000	.24787	.24787	.24787	.24787	.24787

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	\$ 5.8143	\$ 5.8143	\$5.8143	\$5.8143	\$5.8143
For the next	2,533	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680
For the next	4,000	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532
For all over	6,667	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541

Monthly Water Service Charge

Meter Size

5/8"	\$ 15.47
3/4"	19.80
1"	28.06
1 1/2"	48.76
2"	73.65
3"	131.60

Meter Size

4"	\$ 214.42
6"	421.48
8"	669.94
10"	1,138.04
12"	1,877.24

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: July 31, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: August 30, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Platte County Service Area
 Community, Town or City

**WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
 METERED SERVICE**

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Public Industrial	Sale For Authority	Resale
For the first	100	\$ 7.7731	\$7.7731	\$7.7731	\$7.7731	\$7.7731
For the next	1,900	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700
For the next	3,000	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808
For all over	5,000	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons

For the first	1,000	\$.77731	\$.77731	\$.77731	\$.77731	\$.77731	+
For the next	19,000	.47700	.47700	.47700	.47700	.47700	+
For the next	30,000	.36808	.36808	.36808	.36808	.36808	+
For all over	50,000	.24787	.24787	.24787	.24787	.24787	+

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	\$ 5.8143	\$ 5.8143	\$5.8143	\$5.8143	\$5.8143
For the next	2,533	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680
For the next	4,000	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532
For all over	6,667	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541

Monthly Water Service Charge

Meter Size

5/8"	\$ 15.47
3/4"	19.80
1"	28.06
1 1/2"	48.76
2"	73.65
3"	131.60

Meter Size

4"	\$ 214.42
6"	421.48
8"	669.94
10"	1,138.04
12"	1,877.24

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 August 30, 2013
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2014-0048

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Platte County Service Area
Community, Town or City

**WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE**

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first 100	\$ 7.7731	\$7.7731	\$7.7731	\$7.7731	\$7.7731
For the next 1,900	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700	4.7700
For the next 3,000	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808	3.6808
For all over 5,000	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787	2.4787

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first 134	\$ 5.8143	\$ 5.8143	\$5.8143	\$5.8143	\$5.8143
For the next 2,533	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680	3.5680
For the next 4,000	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532	2.7532
For all over 6,667	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541	1.8541

Monthly Minimum Charge

Meter Size

5/8"	\$ 15.47
3/4"	19.80
1"	28.06
1 1/2"	48.76
2"	73.65
3"	131.60

Meter Size

4"	\$ 214.42
6"	421.48
8"	669.94
10"	1,138.04
12"	1,877.24

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Monsees Lake Estates
Community, Town or City

**Water Service
Schedule of Rates**

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”) customers.

*

FLAT RATE - Customers will be billed a monthly charge of \$35.30. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for one-half(1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge.

*

*

*

*

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis.

*

The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

*

*

*

*

*

*

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

*

*

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

September 6, 2022

Effective Date:

October 6, 2022

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2022-0229; YW-2023-0050

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE	

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

April 28, 2021

Effective Date:

May 28, 2021

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Lawson Service Area
Community, Town or City

Water Service Schedule of Rates			
AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”), commercial, industrial, and other public authority metered customers.			*
MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period is \$23.33, which includes the first 1,000 gallons of usage.			*
COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is:			*
<u>Monthly Consumption</u>	<u>per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>per 1,000 Gallons</u>	*
Over 1,000 Gallons	\$1.02800	\$10.2800	*
PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.			*
TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.			*

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

July 20, 2018

Effective Date:

August 19, 2018

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2018-0222; YW-2019-0006

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Warrensburg Service Area
 Community, Town or City

**WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
 METERED SERVICE**

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	\$ 3.5833	\$ 4.2300	\$ 4.1740	\$ 4.7093	\$6.9587
For the next	1,900	3.5833	2.3697	2.3384	2.6383	3.8997
For the next	3,000	3.5833	1.8286	1.8046	2.0360	2.9884
For all over	5,000	3.5833	1.2314	1.2152	1.3711	2.0261

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons

For the first	1,000	\$.35833	\$.42300	\$.41740	\$.47093	\$.69587	+
For the next	19,000	.35833	.23697	.23384	.26383	.38997	+
For the next	30,000	.35833	.18286	.18046	.20360	.29884	+
For all over	50,000	.35833	.12314	.12152	.13711	.20261	+

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	\$ 2.6803	\$ 3.1640	\$3.1222	\$ 3.5226	\$5.2051
For the next	2,533	2.6803	1.7725	1.7491	1.9734	2.9170
For the next	4,000	2.6803	1.3678	1.3498	1.5229	2.2353
For all over	6,667	2.6803	.9211	.9090	1.0256	1.5155

Monthly Water Service Charge

Meter Size	Meter Size
5/8" \$11.73	4" \$ 162.57
3/4" 15.02	6" 319.56
1" 21.28	8" 507.91
1 1/2" 36.98	10" 862.82
2" 55.84	12" 1,423.25
3" 99.79	

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Warrensburg Service Area
Community, Town or City

**WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE**

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	\$ 3.5833	\$ 4.2300	\$ 4.1740	\$ 4.7093	\$6.9587
For the next	1,900	3.5833	2.3697	2.3384	2.6383	3.8997
For the next	3,000	3.5833	1.8286	1.8046	2.0360	2.9884
For all over	5,000	3.5833	1.2314	1.2152	1.3711	2.0261

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	\$ 2.6803	\$ 3.1640	\$3.1222	\$ 3.5226	\$5.2051
For the next	2,533	2.6803	1.7725	1.7491	1.9734	2.9170
For the next	4,000	2.6803	1.3678	1.3498	1.5229	2.2353
For all over	6,667	2.6803	.9211	.9090	1.0256	1.5155

Monthly Minimum Charge

Meter Size

5/8"	\$11.73
3/4"	15.02
1"	21.28
1 1/2"	36.98
2"	55.84
3"	99.79

Meter Size

4"	\$ 162.57
6"	319.56
8"	507.91
10"	862.82
12"	1,423.25

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Table Rock Estates Service Area
Community, Town or City

<p><u>AVAILABILITY</u> – This rate is available to all residential (“domestic”) customers.</p> <p><u>FLAT RATE</u> - Customers will be billed a monthly charge of \$20.58. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for one-half(1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge.</p> <p><u>PAYMENT TERMS</u> - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p> <p><u>TAXES</u> - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>	<p>*</p> <p>*</p> <p>*</p> <p>*</p> <p>*</p> <p>*</p> <p>*</p> <p>*</p> <p>*</p> <p>*</p> <p>*</p>
--	--

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

April 15, 2021

Effective Date:

April 30, 2021

~~May 15, 2021~~

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0116; YW-2021-0184

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
April 30, 2021
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2021-0116; YW-2021-0184

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Joplin Service Area
 Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale for Resale
For the first	100	\$4.1838	\$ 4.2028	\$5.2540	\$4.5698	\$5.7671
For the next	1,900	4.1838	2.3546	2.9433	2.5599	3.2306
For the next	3,000	4.1838	1.8170	2.2714	1.9754	2.4931
For all over	5,000	4.1838	1.2238	1.5298	1.3302	1.6790

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons

For the first	1,000	\$0.41838	\$0.42028	\$0.52540	\$0.45698	\$0.57671	+
For the next	19,000	0.41838	0.23546	0.29433	0.25599	0.32306	+
For the next	30,000	0.41838	0.18170	0.22714	0.19754	0.24931	+
For all over	50,000	0.41838	0.12238	0.15298	0.13302	0.16790	+

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	\$ 3.1295	\$ 3.1437	\$3.9300	\$3.4182	\$4.3138
For the next	2,533	3.1295	1.7612	2.2016	1.9148	2.4165
For the next	4,000	3.1295	1.3591	1.6990	1.4776	1.8648
For all over	6,667	3.1295	.9154	1.1443	.9950	1.2559

Monthly Water Service Charge

Meter Size	Rate	Meter Size	Rate
5/8"	\$18.53	4"	\$ 256.90
3/4"	23.70	6"	505.00
1"	33.61	8"	802.64
1 1/2"	58.45	10"	1,363.49
2"	88.24	12"	2,249.10
3"	157.68		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Joplin Service Area
Community, Town or City

**CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE**

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale for Resale
For the first	100	\$4.1838	\$ 4.2028	\$5.2540	\$4.5698	\$5.7671
For the next	1,900	4.1838	2.3546	2.9433	2.5599	3.2306
For the next	3,000	4.1838	1.8170	2.2714	1.9754	2.4931
For all over	5,000	4.1838	1.2238	1.5298	1.3302	1.6790

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	\$ 3.1295	\$ 3.1437	\$3.9300	\$3.4182	\$4.3138
For the next	2,533	3.1295	1.7612	2.2016	1.9148	2.4165
For the next	4,000	3.1295	1.3591	1.6990	1.4776	1.8648
For all over	6,667	3.1295	.9154	1.1443	.9950	1.2559

Monthly Minimum Charge

Meter Size		Meter Size	
5/8"	\$18.53	4"	\$ 256.90
3/4"	23.70	6"	505.00
1"	33.61	8"	802.64
1 ½"	58.45	10"	1,363.49
2"	88.24	12"	2,249.10
3"	157.68		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Joseph Service Area
 Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage – 1,000 Gallons – Rate per 1,000 Gallons Per Month

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	\$ 4.9115	\$4.9217	\$7.2148	\$ 4.9217	\$ 4.9217
For the next	1,900	4.9115	3.8222	4.0416	3.8222	3.8222
For the next	3,000	4.9115	3.1847	2.4378	3.1847	3.1847
For all over	5,000	4.9115	2.1721	1.9915	2.1721	2.1721

Water Usage – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate per 100 Gallons Per Month

For the first	1,000	\$.49115	\$.49217	\$.72148	\$.49217	\$.49217	+
For the next	19,000	.49115	.38222	.40416	.38222	.38222	+
For the next	30,000	.49115	.31847	.24378	.31847	.31847	+
For all over	50,000	.49115	.21721	.19915	.21721	.21721	+

Water Usage – CCF – Rate per CCF

For the first	134	\$3.6738	\$ 3.6814	\$5.3967	\$3.6814	\$3.6814
For the next	2,533	3.6738	2.8590	3.0231	2.8590	2.8590
For the next	4,000	3.6738	2.3822	1.8235	2.3822	2.3822
For all over	6,667	3.6738	1.6247	1.4896	1.6247	1.6247

Monthly Water Service Charge

Meter Size	Per Month	Meter Size	Per Month
5/8"	\$ 10.65	4"	\$ 147.73
3/4"	13.63	6"	290.40
1"	19.32	8"	461.59
1 1/2"	33.61	10"	784.13
2"	50.73	12"	1,293.43
3"	90.69		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill.

Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Joseph Service Area
Community, Town or City

**CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE**

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage – 1,000 Gallons – Rate per 1,000 Gallons Per Month

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	\$ 4.9115	\$4.9217	\$7.2148	\$ 4.9217	\$ 4.9217
For the next	1,900	4.9115	3.8222	4.0416	3.8222	3.8222
For the next	3,000	4.9115	3.1847	2.4378	3.1847	3.1847
For all over	5,000	4.9115	2.1721	1.9915	2.1721	2.1721

Water Usage – CCF – Rate per CCF

For the first	134	\$3.6738	\$ 3.6814	\$5.3967	\$3.6814	\$3.6814
For the next	2,533	3.6738	2.8590	3.0231	2.8590	2.8590
For the next	4,000	3.6738	2.3822	1.8235	2.3822	2.3822
For all over	6,667	3.6738	1.6247	1.4896	1.6247	1.6247

Monthly Minimum Charge

Meter Size	Per Month	Meter Size	Per Month
5/8"	\$ 10.65	4"	\$ 147.73
3/4"	13.63	6"	290.40
1"	19.32	8"	461.59
1 1/2"	33.61	10"	784.13
2"	50.73	12"	1,293.43
3"	90.69		

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Mexico Service Area
 Community, Town or City

**WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
 METERED SERVICE**

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale for Resale
For the first	100	\$ 6.8929	\$ 6.0734	\$8.8369	\$6.3879	\$9.8663
For the next	1,900	6.8929	3.4025	4.9505	3.5782	5.5271
For the next	3,000	6.8929	2.6259	3.8204	2.7614	4.2655
For all over	5,000	6.8929	1.7683	2.5727	1.8598	2.8725

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons (CGL) – Rate Per 100 Gallons

For the first	1,000	\$.68929	\$.60734	\$.88369	\$.63879	\$.98663	+
For the next	19,000	.68929	.34025	.49505	.35782	.55271	+
For the next	30,000	.68929	.26259	.38204	.27614	.42655	+
For all over	50,000	.68929	.17683	.25727	.18598	.28725	+

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	\$ 5.1559	\$ 4.5429	\$6.6100	\$ 4.7781	\$7.3800
For the next	2,533	5.1559	2.5451	3.7030	2.6765	4.1343
For the next	4,000	5.1559	1.9642	2.8577	2.0655	3.1906
For all over	6,667	5.1559	1.3227	1.9244	1.3911	2.1486

Monthly Water Service Charge

Meter Size

5/8"	\$13.35
3/4"	17.08
1"	24.21
1 1/2"	42.11
2"	63.56
3"	113.59

Meter Size

4"	\$185.07
6"	363.75
8"	578.17
10"	982.16
12"	1,620.10

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill.

Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Mexico Service Area
Community, Town or City

**WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE**

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate Per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale for Resale
For the first	100	\$ 6.8929	\$ 6.0734	\$8.8369	\$6.3879	\$9.8663
For the next	1,900	6.8929	3.4025	4.9505	3.5782	5.5271
For the next	3,000	6.8929	2.6259	3.8204	2.7614	4.2655
For all over	5,000	6.8929	1.7683	2.5727	1.8598	2.8725

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate Per CCF

For the first	134	\$ 5.1559	\$ 4.5429	\$6.6100	\$ 4.7781	\$7.3800
For the next	2,533	5.1559	2.5451	3.7030	2.6765	4.1343
For the next	4,000	5.1559	1.9642	2.8577	2.0655	3.1906
For all over	6,667	5.1559	1.3227	1.9244	1.3911	2.1486

Monthly Minimum Charge

Meter Size

5/8"	\$13.35
3/4"	17.08
1"	24.21
1 1/2"	42.11
2"	63.56
3"	113.59

Meter Size

4"	\$185.07
6"	363.75
8"	578.17
10"	982.16
12"	1,620.10

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Brunswick Service Area
 Community, Town or City

**WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
 METERED SERVICE**

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate per 1,000 Gallons

		Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Public Authority	Sale For Resale
For the first	100	\$10.8500	\$9.8000	\$15.4000	\$11.2000	\$15.1500
For all over	100	7.5000	7.5000	7.5000	7.5000	12.0000

Water Usage Per Month – 100 Gallons – Rate per 100 Gallons

For the first	1,000	\$1.08500	\$.98000	\$1.54000	\$1.12000	\$1.51500	+
For all over	1,000	.75000	.75000	.75000	.75000	1.20000	+

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate per CCF

For the first	134	\$ 8.1158	\$ 7.3304	\$11.5192	\$8.3776	\$11.3322	
For all over	134	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100	

Monthly Water Service Charge

<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Meter Size</u>
5/8" \$22.06	4" \$294.12
3/4" 27.15	6" 578.14
1" 38.48	8" 918.90
1 1/2" 66.91	10" 1,560.96
2" 101.01	12" 2,574.87
3" 180.51	

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Brunswick Service Area
Community, Town or City

**WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 1
METERED SERVICE**

Availability

Available for any metered customer located on Company mains suitable for supplying the service requested.

Rate

Billing Rate as follows:

Water Usage Per Month – 1,000 Gallons – Rate per 1,000 Gallons

		<u>Residential</u>	<u>Commercial</u>	<u>Industrial</u>	<u>Public Authority</u>	<u>Sale For Resale</u>
For the first	100	\$10.8500	\$9.8000	\$15.4000	\$11.2000	\$15.1500
For all over	100	7.5000	7.5000	7.5000	7.5000	12.0000

Water Usage Per Month – CCF – Rate per CCF

For the first	134	\$ 8.1158	\$ 7.3304	\$11.5192	\$8.3776	\$11.3322
For all over	134	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100	5.6100

Monthly Minimum Charge

<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Meter Size</u>
5/8" \$22.06	4" \$294.12
3/4" 27.15	6" 578.14
1" 38.48	8" 918.90
1 1/2" 66.91	10" 1,560.96
2" 101.01	12" 2,574.87
3" 180.51	

These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Missouri Service Area (Taney County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE**

Schedule of Rates

Applicable to all water Customers located in the Company's certificated service territories.

Water Service Rates:

Monthly Customer Charge (5/8" meter)	\$11.07 per month
Monthly Customer Charge (1" meter)	\$25.52 per month
Monthly Customer Charge (2" meter)	\$78.53 per month
Monthly Usage Charge (for all usage > 2,000 gal/month)	\$0.71 per 1,000 gallons

Monthly Minimum Bill: Equals the applicable Monthly Customer Charge. The minimum monthly billing shall be billed Customer based on this charge. If a water meter is installed and in service the minimum monthly bill applies.

Taxes:

Any applicable Federal, State, or local taxes computed on billing basis shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Late Payment Charge:

Billings will be made and distributed at monthly intervals. Bills will be rendered net, bearing the last date on which payment will then be considered delinquent. The period after which the payment is considered delinquent is twenty-one (21) days after rendition of the bill. A charge of five dollars (\$5.00) or three percent (3%) per month times the unpaid balance, whichever is more, will be added to delinquent amounts.

Returned Check Charge:

A returned check charge of twenty-five (\$25.00) per check will be paid on all checks returned from the bank for any reason.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 4, 2014

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 4, 2014~~ **April 24, 2014**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; JW-2014-0395

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Missouri Service Area (Lincoln County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE**

Schedule of Rates

Applicable to all water Customers located in the Company's certificated service territories.

Water Service Rates:

Monthly Customer Charge \$35.00 per month *

Monthly Minimum Bill:

Equals the applicable Monthly Customer Charge. When bills are rendered for a period of less than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for one-half (1/2) the monthly charge; if a bill is rendered for a period equal to or greater than one-half (1/2) of a complete billing period due to a connection or termination of service, the billing shall be for the full monthly charge.

Taxes:

Any applicable Federal, State, or local taxes computed on billing basis shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing:

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: January 2, 2015

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~February 1, 2015~~ January 14, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area (Jaxson Estates)
Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Schedule of Rates

Applicable to all water Customers located in the Company's certificated service territories.

Water Service Rates:

Monthly Customer Charge	\$40.00 per month	*
-------------------------	-------------------	---

Taxes:

Any applicable Federal, State, or local taxes computed on billing basis shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing:

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: February 9, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: March 10, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2016-0054; YW-2016-0200

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area (Wardsville)
Community, Town or City

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE

Schedule of Rates

Applicable to all water Customers located in the Company's certificated service territories.

Water Service Rates:

Minimum Customer Charge \$9.50 per month

Commodity Charge – In addition to the minimum customer charge, for all water used as registered by the meter, the Commodity Charge is \$0.425 per 100 gallons or \$4.250 for 1,000 gallons.

Taxes:

Any applicable Federal, State, or local taxes computed on billing basis shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

Billing:

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 19, 2017

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~June 18, 2017~~ ^{May 23}

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WA-2017-0181; YW-2017-0244

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

**Rate B
 Sale of Water for Resale**

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for supply of water for resale by Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract. +

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is: +

<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>
5/8"	\$9.00
3/4"	\$12.25
1"	\$16.58
1-1/2"	\$27.42
2"	\$40.43
3"	\$71.10
4"	\$114.11
6"	\$222.47
8"	\$379.54
10"	\$637.71
12"	\$765.25

COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is \$0.26194 per 100 gallons or \$2.6194 per 1,000 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. *

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

~~June 3, 2018~~
May 28, 2018

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #1: St. Louis Metro, Mexico,
 Jefferson City Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills,
 Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service
 Areas

 Name of Issuing Corporation

 Community, Town or City

RATE B		+																																				
SALE OF WATER FOR RESALE																																						
<p>AVAILABILITY - This rate is available for supply of water for resale.</p> <p>This rate is available to Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract.</p> <p><u>RATE COMPONENTS:</u></p> <p><u>MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE</u> – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse; margin-top: 10px;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;">Meter Size</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Monthly Billing</th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">5/8"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$15.33</td><td style="text-align: right;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3/4"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$18.78</td><td style="text-align: right;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$25.41</td><td style="text-align: right;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1 ½"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$42.03</td><td style="text-align: right;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">2"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$61.89</td><td style="text-align: right;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$109.00</td><td style="text-align: right;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">4"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$174.93</td><td style="text-align: right;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">6"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$341.05</td><td style="text-align: right;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">8"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$581.84</td><td style="text-align: right;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">10"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$977.61</td><td style="text-align: right;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">12"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$1,173.13</td><td></td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p><u>COMMODITY CHARGE:</u> - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is: \$2.0075 per thousand gallons or \$0.20075 per 100 gallons.</p> <p><u>PAYMENT TERMS</u> - Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.</p> <p><u>RULES AND REGULATIONS</u> - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p> <p>Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.</p> <p>* Indicates new rate or text + Indicates change</p>			Meter Size	Monthly Billing		5/8"	\$15.33	+	3/4"	\$18.78	+	1"	\$25.41	+	1 ½"	\$42.03	+	2"	\$61.89	+	3"	\$109.00	+	4"	\$174.93	+	6"	\$341.05	+	8"	\$581.84	+	10"	\$977.61	+	12"	\$1,173.13	
Meter Size	Monthly Billing																																					
5/8"	\$15.33	+																																				
3/4"	\$18.78	+																																				
1"	\$25.41	+																																				
1 ½"	\$42.03	+																																				
2"	\$61.89	+																																				
3"	\$109.00	+																																				
4"	\$174.93	+																																				
6"	\$341.05	+																																				
8"	\$581.84	+																																				
10"	\$977.61	+																																				
12"	\$1,173.13																																					
		+																																				

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
 Community, Town or City

RATE D
SALE OF WATER FOR RESALE

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available for supply of water for resale.

This rate is available to Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM WATER SERVICE CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is: +

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing
5/8"	\$9.75
3/4"	\$10.88
1"	\$13.15
1-1/2"	\$18.85
2"	\$25.67
3"	\$43.87
4"	\$64.32
6"	\$121.20
8"	\$189.44
10"	\$280.43
12"	\$371.41

COMMODITY CHARGE: - In addition to the Minimum Water Service Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is: +

REGULAR RATE:	\$1.1907 per hundred cubic feet or \$1.5918 per thousand gallons or \$.15918 per 100 gallons	+
1 st ALTERNATE RATE:	\$1.2776 per hundred cubic feet or \$1.7080 per thousand gallons or \$.17080 per 100 gallons	+
2 nd ALTERNATE RATE:	\$1.3687 per hundred cubic feet or \$1.8298 per thousand gallons or \$.18298 per 100 gallons	+

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill. +

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

**RATE D
SALE OF WATER FOR RESALE**

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available for supply of water for resale.

This rate is available to Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	(AM) Monthly Billing
5/8"	\$9.75
3/4"	\$10.88
1"	\$13.15
1-1/2"	\$18.85
2"	\$25.67
3"	\$43.87
4"	\$64.32
6"	\$121.20
8"	\$189.44
10"	\$280.43
12"	\$371.41

COMMODITY CHARGE: - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is:

REGULAR RATE: \$1.1907 per hundred cubic feet or \$1.5918 per thousand gallons
 1st ALTERNATE RATE: \$1.2776 per hundred cubic feet or \$1.7080 per thousand gallons
 2nd ALTERNATE RATE: \$1.3687 per hundred cubic feet or \$1.8298 per thousand gallons

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 May 20, 2013
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick and Platte County
Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**RATE B
SALE OF WATER FOR RESALE**

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available for supply of water for resale.

This rate is available to Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>	
5/8"	\$15.33	+
3/4"	\$18.78	+
1"	\$25.41	+
1 1/2"	\$42.03	+
2"	\$61.89	+
3"	\$109.00	+
4"	\$174.93	+
6"	\$341.05	+
8"	\$581.84	+
10"	\$977.61	+
12"	\$1,173.13	+

COMMODITY CHARGE: - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is: \$2.9240 per thousand gallons or \$0.29240 per 100 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**RATE B
SALE OF WATER FOR RESALE**

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available for supply of water for resale.
This rate is available to Public Water Supplies under the terms and conditions of their contract.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>	
5/8"	\$15.33	+
3/4"	\$18.78	+
1"	\$25.41	+
1 1/2"	\$42.03	+
2"	\$61.89	+
3"	\$109.00	+
4"	\$174.93	+
6"	\$341.05	+
8"	\$581.84	+
10"	\$977.61	+
12"	\$1,173.13	+

COMMODITY CHARGE: - In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is: \$2.8780 per thousand gallons or \$0.28780 per 100 gallons. +

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For _____

All Missouri Service Areas
Community, Town or City

Rate F
Private Fire Protection

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains is:

	<u>Monthly Billing</u> ¹	<u>Annual Billing</u> ¹
Per Private Hydrant	\$53.70	\$644.40

¹ Monthly billing for all customers, except that customers in St. Louis County may choose annual billing

+

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in advance either on a monthly or on an annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 8, 2019 Effective Date: December 8, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2020-0136; JW-2020-0076

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

Rate F			
Private Fire Protection			
AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.			+
MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE – The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains is:			
	<u>Monthly Billing</u>¹	<u>Annual Billing</u>¹	+
Per Private Hydrant	\$53.70	\$644.40	+
¹ Annual billing for customers in St. Louis County, monthly billing for all other customers			+
PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in advance either on a monthly or on an annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.			*
			*
			*
			*
			*
			*
TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.			*
			*

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

May 28, 2018
~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #1: St. Louis Metro, Mexico,
Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills,
Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas
Community, Town or City

Name of Issuing Corporation

**RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION**

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Charge	Monthly	Annual	
Per private hydrant(1)	\$39.40	\$472.80	+ +

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly or annual basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #1: St Louis Metro, Mexico,
Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills,
Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, and
Redfield Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$39.40(1)

+

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

- (1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
 Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$33.70(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8. +

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$33.70(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

Rate F
Private Fire Protection

AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Fire Outlet or Tap Connection Size	Monthly Billing ¹	Annual Billing ¹
2" or Less	\$6.00	\$72.00
3"	\$19.36	\$232.32
4"	\$23.85	\$286.20
6"	\$53.70	\$644.40
8"	\$95.55	\$1,146.60
10"	\$149.25	\$1,791.00
12"	\$214.94	\$2,579.28

¹ Monthly billing for all customers, except that customers in St. Louis County may choose annual billing

+

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in advance either on a monthly or on an annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: November 8, 2019 Effective Date: December 8, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WT-2020-0136; JW-2020-0076

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

Rate F			
Private Fire Protection			
<p>AVAILABILITY – This rate is available for fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.</p>			+
Fire Outlet or Tap			
Connection Size	Monthly Billing ¹	Annual Billing ¹	
2" or Less	\$6.00	\$72.00	+
3"	\$19.36	\$232.32	+
4"	\$23.85	\$286.20	+
6"	\$53.70	\$644.40	+
8"	\$95.55	\$1,146.60	+
10"	\$149.25	\$1,791.00	+
12"	\$214.94	\$2,579.28	+
<p>¹ Annual billing for customers in St. Louis County, monthly billing for all other customers</p>			+
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in advance either on a monthly or on an annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>			* * * * * *
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>			*

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

May 28, 2018
~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick and
 Platte County Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

Name of Issuing Corporation

**RATE F
 PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION**

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$137.90(1)

+

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

- (1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$146.11(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date.

+

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$146.11(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

- (1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$137.90(1)

+

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

- (1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Platte County Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$178.52(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date.

+

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Platte County Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$178.52(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Warrensburg Service Area
 Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$133.64(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8. +

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Warrensburg Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$133.64(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Joplin Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$145.96(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date.

+
+

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Joplin Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$145.96(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

- (1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Joseph Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$57.69(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date.

+

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Joseph Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$57.69(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

- (1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Mexico Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$169.25(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date.

+
+

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Mexico Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$169.25(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Brunswick Service Area
 Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$303.33(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable by this due date. +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8. +

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Brunswick Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

HYDRANTS

Availability

Available for hydrants that are placed on private property and attached to public mains.

Rate

Monthly charge

Per private hydrant \$303.33(1)

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date.

- (1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #1: St Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**RATE F
 PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D**

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Fire outlet or tap connection size	Monthly Charge	Annual Charge	
2" or less	\$4.40	\$52.80	+
3"	14.20	170.40	+
4"	17.50	210.00	+
6"	39.40	472.80	+
8"	70.10	841.20	+
10"	109.50	1,314.00	+
12"	157.70	1,892.40	+
20"	356.83	4,281.96	+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly or annual basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #1: St. Louis Metro, Mexico,
 Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills,
 Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

Name of Issuing Corporation

**RATE F
 PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D**

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$4.40	
3"	14.20	+
4"	17.50	+
6"	39.40	+
8"	70.10	+
10"	109.50	+
12"	157.70	+
20"	356.83	+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
 Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Annual Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$3.75	\$45.02	
3"	12.17	146.02	+
4"	14.98	179.70	+
6"	33.70	404.34	+
8"	59.91	718.91	+
10"	93.61	1,123.35	+
12"	134.81	1,617.77	+
20"	356.83	4,281.94	+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly or annual basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$3.75
3"	12.17
4"	14.98
6"	33.70
8"	59.91
10"	93.61
12"	134.81
20"	356.83

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick, and Platte
County Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D**

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$19.80
3"	34.00
4"	53.90
6"	110.40
8"	190.10
10"	292.20
12"	416.50

+
+
+
+
+
+
+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size	
2" or less	\$16.23
3"	36.53
4"	64.94
6"	146.11
8"	259.73
10"	405.84

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

+

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size	
2" or less	\$16.23
3"	36.53
4"	64.94
6"	146.11
8"	259.73
10"	405.84

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**RATE F
 PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D**

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$19.80	
3"	34.00	
4"	53.90	
6"	110.40	
8"	190.10	
10"	292.20	
12"	416.50	

+
+
+
+
+
+
+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Platte County Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$25.57
3"	43.96
4"	69.76
6"	143.05
8"	246.15
10"	378.34
12"	539.46

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

+

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Platte County Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$25.57
3"	43.96
4"	69.76
6"	143.05
8"	246.15
10"	378.34
12"	539.46

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Warrensburg Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$19.15
3"	32.91
4"	52.22
6"	107.10
8"	184.28
10"	283.25
12"	403.86

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

+

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Warrensburg Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$19.15
3"	32.91
4"	52.22
6"	107.10
8"	184.28
10"	283.25
12"	403.86

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Joplin Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$20.91
3"	35.93
4"	57.03
6"	116.96
8"	201.24
10"	309.34
12"	441.07

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

+

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Joplin Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$20.91
3"	35.93
4"	57.03
6"	116.96
8"	201.24
10"	309.34
12"	441.07

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Joseph Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$8.27
3"	14.20
4"	22.54
6"	46.23
8"	79.55
10"	122.28
12"	174.36

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

+

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Joseph Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$8.27
3"	14.20
4"	22.54
6"	46.23
8"	79.55
10"	122.28
12"	174.36

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Mexico Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size	
2" or less	\$24.27
3"	41.68
4"	66.11
6"	135.63
8"	233.39
10"	358.73
12"	511.48

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

+

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Mexico Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size	
2" or less	\$24.27
3"	41.68
4"	66.11
6"	135.63
8"	233.39
10"	358.73
12"	511.48

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Brunswick Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$43.47
3"	74.71
4"	118.53
6"	243.07
8"	418.21
10"	642.87
12"	916.63

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

+

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Brunswick Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE F
PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE CONT'D

FIRE LINES

Availability

For fire protection systems installed on private property. Expense of the installations will be borne by the customer. If, in the opinion of the Company, a detector check meter is needed, the cost shall be a part of the installation. If a detector check meter has to be added to an existing service not having the check meter, the cost will be paid by the customer.

Rate

Monthly Charge

Fire outlet or tap connection size

2" or less	\$43.47
3"	74.71
4"	118.53
6"	243.07
8"	418.21
10"	642.87
12"	916.63

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis County Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Rate J																									
Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water																									
<p>AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to manufacturers and large quantity users of water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.</p> <p>This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.</p> <p>METER CHARGE – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Meter Size</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Monthly Billing</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">5/8"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$9.00</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3/4"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$12.25</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$16.58</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1-1/2"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$27.42</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">2"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$40.43</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$71.10</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">4"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$114.11</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">6"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$222.47</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">8"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$379.54</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">10"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$637.71</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">12"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$765.25</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p>COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Meter Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is \$0.17797 per 100 gallons or \$1.7797 per 1,000 gallons. +</p> <p>MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.</p>		<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>	5/8"	\$9.00	3/4"	\$12.25	1"	\$16.58	1-1/2"	\$27.42	2"	\$40.43	3"	\$71.10	4"	\$114.11	6"	\$222.47	8"	\$379.54	10"	\$637.71	12"	\$765.25
<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>																								
5/8"	\$9.00																								
3/4"	\$12.25																								
1"	\$16.58																								
1-1/2"	\$27.42																								
2"	\$40.43																								
3"	\$71.10																								
4"	\$114.11																								
6"	\$222.47																								
8"	\$379.54																								
10"	\$637.71																								
12"	\$765.25																								

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis County Service Area
 Community, Town or City

Rate J																																						
Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water																																						
<p>AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to manufacturers and large quantity users of water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.</p> <p>This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.</p> <p>METER CHARGE – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Meter Size</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Monthly Billing</u></th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">5/8"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$9.00</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3/4"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$12.25</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$16.58</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1-1/2"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$27.42</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">2"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$40.43</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$71.10</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">4"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$114.11</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">6"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$222.47</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">8"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$379.54</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">10"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$637.71</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">12"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$765.25</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p>COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Meter Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is \$0.17680 per 100 gallons or \$1.7680 per 1,000 gallons.</p> <p>MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.</p>			<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>		5/8"	\$9.00	+	3/4"	\$12.25	+	1"	\$16.58	+	1-1/2"	\$27.42	+	2"	\$40.43	+	3"	\$71.10	+	4"	\$114.11	+	6"	\$222.47	+	8"	\$379.54	+	10"	\$637.71	+	12"	\$765.25	+
<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>																																					
5/8"	\$9.00	+																																				
3/4"	\$12.25	+																																				
1"	\$16.58	+																																				
1-1/2"	\$27.42	+																																				
2"	\$40.43	+																																				
3"	\$71.10	+																																				
4"	\$114.11	+																																				
6"	\$222.47	+																																				
8"	\$379.54	+																																				
10"	\$637.71	+																																				
12"	\$765.25	+																																				

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

May 28, 2018
~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 May 28, 2021
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #1: St Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

Name of Issuing Corporation

RATE J RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER																									
<p>AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.</p> <p>This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.</p> <p><u>RATE COMPONENTS:</u></p> <p>METER CHARGE (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:</p> <table border="1" style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;">Meter Size</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Monthly Billing</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">5/8"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$15.33</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3/4"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$18.78</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$25.41</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1-1/2"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$42.03</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">2"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$61.98</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$109.00</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">4"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$174.93</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">6"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$341.05</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">8"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$581.84</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">10"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$977.61</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">12"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$1,173.13</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p>COMMODITY RATE (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$1.7000 per 1,000 gallons or \$0.17000 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.</p> <p>MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.</p> <p>(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.</p> <p>* Indicates new rate or text + Indicates change</p>		Meter Size	Monthly Billing	5/8"	\$15.33	3/4"	\$18.78	1"	\$25.41	1-1/2"	\$42.03	2"	\$61.98	3"	\$109.00	4"	\$174.93	6"	\$341.05	8"	\$581.84	10"	\$977.61	12"	\$1,173.13
Meter Size	Monthly Billing																								
5/8"	\$15.33																								
3/4"	\$18.78																								
1"	\$25.41																								
1-1/2"	\$42.03																								
2"	\$61.98																								
3"	\$109.00																								
4"	\$174.93																								
6"	\$341.05																								
8"	\$581.84																								
10"	\$977.61																								
12"	\$1,173.13																								

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #1: St. Louis Metro, Mexico,
 Jefferson City, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills,
 Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

Name of Issuing Corporation

RATE J		
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER		
<p>AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.</p>		+
<p>This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings, hotels, hospitals, educational institutions, or for irrigation or construction purposes.</p>		* *
<p><u>RATE COMPONENTS:</u></p>		
<p><u>METER CHARGE</u> (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:</p>		
Meter Size	Monthly Billing	
5/8"	\$15.33	+
3/4"	\$18.78	+
1"	\$25.41	+
1-1/2"	\$42.03	+
2"	\$61.98	+
3"	\$109.00	+
4"	\$174.93	+
6"	\$341.05	+
8"	\$581.84	+
10"	\$977.61	+
12"	\$1,173.13	+
<p><u>COMMODITY RATE</u> (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$1.7000 per 1,000 gallons or \$0.17000 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.</p>		+
<p><u>MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE</u> (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.</p>		+
<p>(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.</p>		
<p>* Indicates new rate or text + Indicates change</p>		

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
 Community, Town or City

RATE J
 RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose usage throughout the year is not less than 60,000 cubic feet or 450,000 gallons per month.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Charge</u>
5/8"	\$13.13
3/4"	\$14.69
1"	\$17.73
1 1/2"	\$25.41
2"	\$34.60
3"	\$59.10
4"	\$86.68
6"	\$163.29
8"	\$255.23
10"	\$377.82
12"	\$500.39

COMMODITY RATE (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$1.1595 per 100 cubic feet or \$1.5502 per 1,000 gallons or \$.15502 per 100 gallons. +

MINIMUM WATER USAGE CHARGE (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum water usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 60,000 cubic feet or 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter. +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose usage throughout the year is not less than 60,000 cubic feet or 450,000 gallons per month.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Charge</u>
5/8"	\$13.13
3/4"	\$14.69
1"	\$17.73
1 1/2"	\$25.41
2"	\$34.60
3"	\$59.10
4"	\$86.68
6"	\$163.29
8"	\$255.23
10"	\$377.82
12"	\$500.39

COMMODITY RATE (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$1.1595 per 100 cubic feet or \$1.5502 per 1,000 gallons.

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 60,000 cubic feet or 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #1: St. Louis Metro, Mexico, Jefferson City, Hickory Hills, Anna Meadows, and Redfield Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

Rate J

RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)

PRO-RATA ADJUSTMENT OF MONTHLY MINIMUM CHARGE – If the customer is forced to close operations of its works for a period of 10 days or more on account of accidents, fires, damage to works, strikes of its own employees, act of God, Governmental regulations or other physical cause not reasonably within its control, and customer gives Water Company written notice not later than forty days after such occurrence the customer will be entitled to pro rata reduction in the monthly minimum charge which is based on 60% of the maximum usage during the previous months of June, July, August, or September for the period during which the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Customers electing Tariff Rate J are required to remain in this classification for a period of at least twelve (12) months.

A Rate J customer whose usage is less than 450,000 gallons per month more than two times during a twelve (12) month period will no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification. +

Customers who no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification, or elect to leave this classification, will be reclassified to Tariff Rate A, and must remain in the Rate A classification for a minimum of twelve (12) months and meet the monthly minimum usage requirements again before being classified under the Tariff Rate J.

PAYMENT TERMS – Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rate J RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)
<p>PRO-RATA ADJUSTMENT OF MONTHLY MINIMUM CHARGE – If the customer is forced to close operations of its works for a period of 10 days or more on account of accidents, fires, damage to works, strikes of its own employees, act of God, Governmental regulations or other physical cause not reasonably within its control, and customer gives Water Company written notice not later than forty days after such occurrence the customer will be entitled to pro rata reduction in the monthly minimum charge which is based on 60% of the maximum usage during the previous months of June, July, August, or September for the period during which the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.</p> <p>DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Customers electing Tariff Rate J are required to remain in this classification for a period of at least twelve (12) months.</p> <p>A Rate J customer whose usage is less than 60,000 cubic feet per month more than two times during a twelve (12) month period will no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification.</p> <p>Customers who no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification, or elect to leave this classification, will be reclassified to Tariff Rate A, and must remain in the Rate A classification for a minimum of twelve (12) months and meet the monthly minimum usage requirements again before being classified under the Tariff Rate J.</p> <p>PAYMENT TERMS – Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.</p> <p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p> <p>* Indicates new rate or text + Indicates change</p>

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
 Community, Town or City

Rate J																																						
Rate for Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water																																						
<p>AVAILABILITY – This rate is available to manufacturers and large quantity users of water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.</p> <p>This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.</p> <p>METER CHARGE – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Meter Size</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Monthly Billing</u></th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">5/8"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$9.00</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3/4"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$12.25</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$16.58</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">1-1/2"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$27.42</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">2"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$40.43</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">3"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$71.10</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">4"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$114.11</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">6"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$222.47</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">8"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$379.54</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">10"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$637.71</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: center;">12"</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$765.25</td><td style="text-align: center;">+</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p>COMMODITY CHARGE – In addition to the Meter Charge, the Commodity Charge for all water used as registered by the meter is \$0.28268 per 100 gallons or \$2.8268 per 1,000 gallons.</p> <p>MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.</p>			<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>		5/8"	\$9.00	+	3/4"	\$12.25	+	1"	\$16.58	+	1-1/2"	\$27.42	+	2"	\$40.43	+	3"	\$71.10	+	4"	\$114.11	+	6"	\$222.47	+	8"	\$379.54	+	10"	\$637.71	+	12"	\$765.25	+
<u>Meter Size</u>	<u>Monthly Billing</u>																																					
5/8"	\$9.00	+																																				
3/4"	\$12.25	+																																				
1"	\$16.58	+																																				
1-1/2"	\$27.42	+																																				
2"	\$40.43	+																																				
3"	\$71.10	+																																				
4"	\$114.11	+																																				
6"	\$222.47	+																																				
8"	\$379.54	+																																				
10"	\$637.71	+																																				
12"	\$765.25	+																																				

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018 Effective Date: ~~June 3, 2018~~ **May 28, 2018**

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick, and Platte
 County Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

AVAILABILITY- This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1)- The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly
Billing 5/8"	\$15.33
3/4"	\$18.78
1"	\$25.41
1-1/2"	\$42.03
2"	\$61.98
3"	\$109.00
4"	\$174.93
6"	\$341.05
8"	\$581.84
10"	\$977.61
12"	\$1,173.13

COMMODITY RATE (1)- In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$3.1500 per 1,000 gallons or \$0.31500 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO. No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) -in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick, and Platte County
Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings, hotels, hospitals, educational institutions, or for irrigation or construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing
5/8"	\$15.33
3/4"	\$18.78
1"	\$25.41
1-1/2"	\$42.03
2"	\$61.98
3"	\$109.00
4"	\$174.93
6"	\$341.05
8"	\$581.84
10"	\$977.61
12"	\$1,173.13

COMMODITY RATE (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$3.1500 per 1,000 gallons or \$0.31500 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

CANCELLED ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
October 21, 2016 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick and Platte
County Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

Rate J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)

PRO-RATA ADJUSTMENT OF MONTHLY MINIMUM CHARGE – If the customer is forced to close operations of its works for a period of 10 days or more on account of accidents, fires, damage to works, strikes of its own employees, act of God, Governmental regulations or other physical cause not reasonably within its control, and customer gives Water Company written notice not later than forty days after such occurrence the customer will be entitled to pro rata reduction in the monthly minimum charge which is based on 60% of the maximum usage during the previous months of June, July, August, or September for the period during which the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Customers electing Tariff Rate J are required to remain in this classification for a period of at least twelve (12) months.

A Rate J customer whose usage is less than 450,000 gallons per month more than two times during a twelve (12) month period will no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification.

+

Customers who no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification, or elect to leave this classification, will be reclassified to Tariff Rate A, and must remain in the Rate A classification for a minimum of twelve (12) months and meet the monthly minimum usage requirements again before being classified under the Tariff Rate J.

PAYMENT TERMS – Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas

 Name of Issuing Corporation

 Community, Town or City

AVAILABILITY- This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings or for irrigation or construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1)- The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing
5/8"	\$15.33
3/4"	\$18.78
1"	\$25.41
1-1/2"	\$42.03
2"	\$61.98
3"	\$109.00
4"	\$174.93
6"	\$341.05
8"	\$581.84
10"	\$977.61
12"	\$1,173.13

COMMODITY RATE (1)- In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$2.3320 per 1,000 gallons or \$0.23320 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) -in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

+

DATE OF ISSUE: September 21, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: October 21, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**RATE J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER**

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 450,000 gallons per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings, hotels, hospitals, educational institutions, or for irrigation or construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) - The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

Meter Size	Monthly Billing
5/8"	\$15.33
3/4"	\$18.78
1"	\$25.41
1-1/2"	\$42.03
2"	\$61.98
3"	\$109.00
4"	\$174.93
6"	\$341.05
8"	\$581.84
10"	\$977.61
12"	\$1,173.13

COMMODITY RATE (1) - In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$2.3320 per 1,000 gallons or \$0.23320 per 100 gallons. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM USAGE CHARGE (1) - in addition to the Meter Charge, a monthly minimum usage charge for any month shall be equal to the commodity rate, times the greater of 1) 60% of the maximum usage during any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) month period preceding the month for which the bill is to be rendered or 2) 450,000 gallons or 3) actual usage as registered by the meter.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

CANCELLED ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
October 21, 2016 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2017-0042

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #3: Joplin, Warrensburg, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas.

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

Rate J

RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)

PRO-RATA ADJUSTMENT OF MONTHLY MINIMUM CHARGE – If the customer is forced to close operations of its works for a period of 10 days or more on account of accidents, fires, damage to works, strikes of its own employees, act of God, Governmental regulations or other physical cause not reasonably within its control, and customer gives Water Company written notice not later than forty days after such occurrence the customer will be entitled to pro rata reduction in the monthly minimum charge which is based on 60% of the maximum usage during the previous months of June, July, August, or September for the period during which the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Customers electing Tariff Rate J are required to remain in this classification for a period of at least twelve (12) months.

A Rate J customer whose usage is less than 450,000 gallons per month more than two times during a twelve (12) month period will no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification.

Customers who no longer meet the eligibility requirements of this classification, or elect to leave this classification, will be reclassified to Tariff Rate A, and must remain in the Rate A classification for a minimum of twelve (12) months and meet the monthly minimum usage requirements again before being classified under the Tariff Rate J.

PAYMENT TERMS – Bills are net, and are due and payable within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

+

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

Name of Issuing Corporation

RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

APPLICATION - This rate is applicable to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 60,000 cubic feet or 448,800 gallons per month. +

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings, hotels, hospitals, educational institutions, or for irrigation or construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

	<u>METER SIZE</u>	<u>MONTHLY CHARGE</u>
2" or less	Water Meter	1,754.45
3"	Water Meter	1,777.38
4"	Water Meter	1,810.06
6"	Water Meter	1,891.81

COMMODITY RATE (1) – In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$2.5045 per 100 cubic ft or \$.3348 per 100 gallons. +

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM CHARGE – The minimum charge in any month shall be 60% of the maximum charge that occurred for any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) months period preceding the month for which the bill is rendered, except that the minimum shall not be less than the service charges stated above.

If the customer is forced to close the operations of its plant for a period of 10 days or more because of accidents, fires, damage to plant, strikes of its own employees, acts of God, Governmental regulations or other cause not reasonably within its control, and the customer gives Water Company written notice not later than thirty (30) days after such occurrence, the customer will be entitled to a pro-rated reduction in the monthly minimum charge for the period the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Jefferson City Service Area

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER

APPLICATION - This rate is applicable to Manufacturers and Large Quantity Users of Water whose use is fairly constant throughout the year and is not less than 60,000 cubic feet per month.

This rate is not available to users of water in residences, apartment dwellings, hotels, hospitals, educational institutions, or for irrigation or construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

METER CHARGE (1) – The charge for each month shall be based on the meter size or multiple meter sizes if more than one meter is installed as follows:

	<u>METER SIZE</u>	<u>MONTHLY CHARGE</u>
2" or less	Water Meter	1,754.45
3"	Water Meter	1,777.38
4"	Water Meter	1,810.06
6"	Water Meter	1,891.81

COMMODITY RATE (1) – In addition to the Meter Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter the Commodity Charge is \$2.5045 per 100 cubic ft.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet RT 8.

MINIMUM CHARGE – The minimum charge in any month shall be 60% of the maximum charge that occurred for any of the months of June, July, August, or September in the twelve (12) months period preceding the month for which the bill is rendered, except that the minimum shall not be less than the service charges stated above.

If the customer is forced to close the operations of its plant for a period of 10 days or more because of accidents, fires, damage to plant, strikes of its own employees, acts of God, Governmental regulations or other cause not reasonably within its control, and the customer gives Water Company written notice not later than thirty (30) days after such occurrence, the customer will be entitled to a pro-rated reduction in the monthly minimum charge for the period the customer is unable to use full water service for such cause.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 July 6, 2013
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0592

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rate J RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)	
<p><u>DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION</u> – Where a Customer elects to be classified as a “Large Quantity User” and avail himself of this rate he shall remain so classified for a period of at least twelve (12) months. Should he elect to leave this “Large Quantity User” Classification after having elected to come under it, he shall not again be classified as a “Large Quantity User” until at least twelve (12) months have elapsed, but during such period shall obtain service under another available rate.</p> <p><u>TERMS OF PAYMENT</u> – All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears monthly. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be twenty-one (21) days after the “date of rendition” of the bill to the Customer. The Customer’s bill will be due and payable by this due date. The date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">RATES A, B, D, E AND F – SURCHARGE BILLING OF LICENSE, OCCUPATION, FRANCHISE, OR OTHER SIMILAR CHARGES OR TAXES</p> <p>There shall be added to the Customer’s bill as a separate item, an amount equal to the proportionate part of a license, occupation, franchise or other similar fee or tax now or hereafter imposed upon the Company by local taxing authorities, whether imposed by ordinance, franchise or otherwise, and which fee or tax is based upon a percentage of the gross receipts, net receipts, or revenues from sales of water or services rendered by the Company to the Customer.</p> <p>Where more than one such charge or tax is imposed by a taxing authority, the total of such charges or taxes applicable to the Customer may be billed to the Customer as a single amount.</p> <p>Charges or taxes herein referred to shall in all instances be billed to Customers on the basis of Company rates effective at the time of billing, and on the basis of the tax rate effective at the time of billing is made.</p> <p>* Indicates new rate or text + Indicates change</p>	<p>+</p> <p>+</p> <p>+</p>

DATE OF ISSUE: May 2, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

Rate J
RATE FOR MANUFACTURERS AND LARGE QUANTITY USERS OF WATER (Continued)

DURATION OF CLASSIFICATION – Where a Customer elects to be classified as a “Large Quantity User” and avail himself of this rate he shall remain so classified for a period of at least twelve (12) months. Should he elect to leave this “Large Quantity User” Classification after having elected to come under it, he shall not again be classified as a “Large Quantity User” until at least twelve (12) months have elapsed, but during such period shall obtain service under another available rate.

TERMS OF PAYMENT – All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears monthly. Bills for water service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the “date of rendition” of the bill to the Customer. The Customer’s bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**RATES A, B, D, E AND F – SURCHARGE
BILLING OF LICENSE, OCCUPATION, FRANCHISE, OR
OTHER SIMILAR CHARGES OR TAXES**

There shall be added to the Customer’s bill as a separate item, an amount equal to the proportionate part of a license, occupation, franchise or other similar fee or tax now or hereafter imposed upon the Company by local taxing authorities, whether imposed by ordinance, franchise or otherwise, and which fee or tax is based upon a percentage of the gross receipts, net receipts, or revenues from sales of water or services rendered by the Company to the Customer.

Where more than one such charge or tax is imposed by a taxing authority, the total of such charges or taxes applicable to the Customer may be billed to the Customer as a single amount.

Charges or taxes herein referred to shall in all instances be billed to Customers on the basis of Company rates effective at the time of billing, and on the basis of the tax rate effective at the time of billing is made.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Bill Consolidation Tariff

DESCRIPTION AND TERMS:

To provide for the consolidation of water usage for billing purposes for customers in all districts owning and occupying contiguous properties served by multiple meters. Qualifying customers and facilities are those locations where a customer's property or contiguous properties are served by a single distribution main or distribution facility, although service is provided through more than one meter.

APPLICABILITY:

This consolidation will be provided to existing customers who apply and whose eligibility under the terms above is confirmed by the Company. Initiation of the bill consolidation for an existing customer will commence at the conclusion of the Company's next general rate case, except for The Boeing Company and Daimler Chrysler, for whom the experiment will start as soon as possible after the effective date of this tariff sheet. New customers may apply for such consolidation at the time service is requested. Bill consolidation will be applied for new customers to the first bill issued to the customer following application and the Company's confirmation of eligibility.

RATE CALCULATION

Customers qualifying for bill consolidation will be charged for each meter associated with each of the subject property or contiguous properties. Consumption rates under Rate J will be applied to the total aggregated usage of all meters at the property or contiguous properties to arrive at the total bill for service. For Rate J, the 60% maximum usage criteria for any of the months of June, July, August, or September will be based on the consolidated consumption volume. Thus, the customer's bill calculation will be governed by the rules for the Rate J tariff until such time the customer is no longer eligible under the Experimental Bill Consolidation Tariff.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

Miscellaneous Charges Water Service		
<u>Service Activation Fee (turn on):</u>		
During Normal Business Hours	\$27.50	per Trip
Outside of Normal Business Hours	\$159.00	per Trip
<u>Service Discontinuance (turn off)</u>		
During Normal Business Hours	\$27.50	per Trip
Outside of Normal Business Hours	\$159.00	per Trip
Requiring the Company to excavate and install a new meter or valve	Actual Cost	
New Service Connection Fee ¹	Actual Cost	
Meter Testing (Accuracy of the Meter) ²	\$41.50	per Test
Special Meter Reading ³	\$27.50	per Trip
Late Payment Charge - Applied each Month to the Unpaid Balance	1.50%	per Month
Returned Deposit Item ⁴	\$12.00	per Item
Hydrant Inspection	\$15.00	per Hydrant
Temporary Water Use from Hydrant ⁵	\$15.00	per Day
Investigation Report	\$25.00	per Report
Service Line Inspection	\$82.50	per Inspection
Bulk Sales Via Coin Operated Vending Machine (where available)	\$4.50	per 1,000 gallons
¹ Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I. ² The Company will test a meter for accuracy, if not tested in the prior 12 months, at no cost. See Rule 16. ³ Includes special meter reading trips resulting from customer refusal to allow AMI installation. ⁴ The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. "Cash" shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check. ⁵ The Company may meter the usage from a hydrant, at its option, if the usage is expected to be more than 3,000 gallons per day. Any metered usage will be billed at rate A.		

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0201

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

Miscellaneous Charges Water Service			
<u>Service Activation Fee (turn on):</u>			
During Normal Business Hours	\$27.50	per Trip	+
Outside of Normal Business Hours	\$159.00	per Trip	+
<u>Service Discontinuance (turn off)</u>			
During Normal Business Hours	\$27.50	per Trip	+
Outside of Normal Business Hours	\$159.00	per Trip	+
Requiring the Company to excavate and install a new meter or valve	Actual Cost		
New Service Connection Fee ¹	Actual Cost		
Meter Testing (Accuracy of the Meter) ²	\$41.50	per Test	+
Special Meter Reading ³	\$27.50	per Trip	+
Late Payment Charge - Applied each Month to the Unpaid Balance	1.50%	per Month	*
Returned Deposit Item ⁴	\$12.00	per Item	
Hydrant Inspection	\$15.00	per Hydrant	
Temporary Water Use from Hydrant	\$15.00	per Day	
Investigation Report	\$25.00	per Report	
Service Line Inspection	\$82.50	per Inspection	+
Bulk Sales Via Coin Operated Vending Machine (where available)	\$4.50	per 1,000 gallons	
Temporary Water Service	\$61.00	per Application	
¹ Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I.			
² The Company will test a meter for accuracy, if not tested in the prior 12 months, at no cost. See Rule 16.			
³ Includes special meter reading trips resulting from customer refusal to allow AMI installation.			
⁴ The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. "Cash" shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.			

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date: May 28, 2018

~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 May 28, 2021
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company

For

St. Louis Metro and Anna Meadows
Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Service Activation Fee	\$25.00
Service Activation Fee Overtime	\$150.00
Temporary Water Service	\$61.00/Per Application
Regular Hour Restoration Charge	\$50.00/Per Trip
After Hours Restoration Charge	\$150.00/Per Trip
Returned Deposit Item	\$12.00/Per Item
Meter Reading Appointment	\$20.00/Per Trip
Rescheduled Taps	\$65.00/Per Trip
Discontinuation or Termination of Service (leaking service line)	
- Monday thru Saturday (8:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.)	
Except holidays	\$31.00/Per Trip
- All other days and hours when Company "Service Personnel" are on duty	\$31.00/Per Trip
- All other days and hours when Company "Service Personnel" are not on duty	\$150.00/Per Trip
Water Usage from Company Hydrant (except political subdivisions for street cleaning)	\$15.00/day of allowed usage
Hydrant Inspection Fee	\$15.00/hydrant
Investigation Report Fee	\$25.00
Meter Testing Fee	\$75.00
New Service Connection Fee	Actual Cost
* Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I.	

*
*
*

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Service Activation Fee	\$25.00
Service Activation Fee Overtime	\$150.00
Temporary Water Service	\$61.00/Per Application
Regular Hour Restoration Charge	\$50.00/Per Trip
After Hours Restoration Charge	\$150.00/Per Trip
Returned Deposit Items	\$12.00/Per Item
Meter Reading Appointment	\$20.00/Per Trip
Rescheduled Taps	\$65.00/Per Trip
Discontinuation or Termination of Service (leaking service line)	
- Monday thru Saturday (8:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.)	
Except holidays	\$31.00/Per Trip
- All other days and hours when Company	
"Service Personnel" are on duty	\$31.00/Per Trip
- All other days and hours when Company	
"Service Personnel" are not on duty	\$150.00/Per Trip
Water Usage from Company Hydrant	\$15.00/day of allowed usage
(except political subdivisions for street cleaning)	
Hydrant Inspection Fee	\$15.00/hydrant
Investigation Report Fee	\$25.00
Meter Testing Fee	\$75.00

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 20, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Brunswick, Jefferson City, Joplin, Mexico, Platte County, St. Joseph, Warrensburg, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Redfield, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, Wardsville, Tomahawk Heights, and Spokane Highlands Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Regular Hour Restoration Charge	\$42.00/Per Trip
After Hours Restoration Charge	\$125.00/Per Trip
Regular Hour Service Activation Fee	\$21.00/Per Trip
After Hours Service Activation Fee	\$125.00/Per Trip
Discontinuation or Termination of Service	\$31.00/Per Trip
Returned Deposit Item	\$12.00/Per Item
Meter Testing	\$62.00/Per Trip
Service Line Inspection Fee (Regular Hours)	\$21.00
Water Usage from Company Hydrant (except political subdivisions for street cleaning)	\$15.00/day of allowed usage
Hydrant Inspection Fee	\$15.00/hydrant
New Service Connection Fee	Actual Cost
Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I.	
Bulk Sales through Coin-Operated Vending Machine (where available)	\$4.50 per 1,000 gallons

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 19, 2018

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~April 18, 2018~~
April 3, 2018

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For Brunswick, Jefferson City, Joplin, Mexico, Platte County, St. Joseph, Warrensburg, Lake Carmel, Hickory Hills, Redfield, Tri-States, Emerald Pointe including Branson Canyon, Spring Valley, Ozark Mountain, Lakewood Manor, Rankin Acres, Whitebranch, Maplewood, Stonebridge, Saddlebrooke, Riverside Estates, Lake Taneycomo Acres, Turkey Mountain Estates including Mittens Second and Cedar Cove, Lakeside Heights, and Tomahawk Heights Service Areas. Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Regular Hour Restoration Charge	\$42.00/Per Trip	
After Hours Restoration Charge	\$125.00/Per Trip	
Regular Hour Service Activation Fee	\$21.00/Per Trip	
After Hours Service Activation Fee	\$125.00/Per Trip	
Discontinuation or Termination of Service	\$31.00/Per Trip	*
Returned Deposit Item	\$12.00/Per Item	
Meter Testing	\$62.00/Per Trip	
Service Line Inspection Fee (Regular Hours)	\$21.00	
Water Usage from Company Hydrant (except political subdivisions for street cleaning)	\$15.00/day of allowed usage	
Hydrant Inspection Fee	\$15.00/hydrant	
New Service Connection Fee	Actual Cost	*
Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 4H and 4I.		
Bulk Sales through Coin-Operated Vending Machine (where available)	\$4.50 per 1,000 gallons	*

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

For Brunswick, Jefferson City, Joplin, Mexico, +
Platte County, St. Joseph, Warrensburg &
Missouri-American Water Company Lincoln County Service Areas
Name of Issuing Corporation Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Regular Hour Restoration Charge	\$42.00/Per Trip
After Hours Restoration Charge	\$125.00/Per Trip
Regular Hour Service Activation Fee	\$21.00/Per Trip
After Hours Service Activation Fee	\$125.00/Per Trip
Returned Deposit Items	\$12.00/Per Item
Meter Testing	\$62.00/Per Trip
Service Line Inspection Fee (Regular Hours)	\$21.00
Water Usage from Company Hydrant (except political subdivisions for street cleaning)	\$15.00/day of allowed usage
Hydrant Inspection Fee	\$15.00/hydrant

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: January 2, 2015

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~February 1, 2015~~ January 14, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Brunswick, Jefferson City, Joplin, Mexico,
Platte County, St. Joseph & Warrensburg
Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

The following miscellaneous charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in Company's filed Rules and Regulations.

Regular Hour Restoration Charge	\$42.00/Per Trip
After Hours Restoration Charge	\$125.00/Per Trip
Regular Hour Service Activation Fee	\$21.00/Per Trip
After Hours Service Activation Fee	\$125.00/Per Trip
Returned Deposit Items	\$12.00/Per Item
Meter Testing	\$62.00/Per Trip
Service Line Inspection Fee (Regular Hours)	\$21.00
Water Usage from Company Hydrant (except political subdivisions for street cleaning)	\$15.00/day of allowed usage
Hydrant Inspection Fee	\$15.00/hydrant

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Missouri Service Area (Taney County, MO and Vicinity)

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICE
GENERAL WATER SERVICE**

Schedule of Service Charges

The following Miscellaneous Charges apply as authorized and described elsewhere in the Company's filed Rule and Regulations:

New Service Connection Fee (Company Service Line)	Actual Cost
Consists of the costs incurred by the Company for the construction including parts, material, labor and equipment, but Excluding the cost of the meter. See Rule 6 B.2.	
Service Connection Inspection Fee (Company Service Line)	\$25
See Rule 6 B.2 and 6 B.4.	
Water Service Line Inspection Fee	\$25
See Rule 6 C.	
Turn-On Fee	\$30
Turn-Off Fee	\$30
Meter Test Fee	\$50
Late Charges	\$5 or 3%
The late charge is calculated monthly with the greater amount above being added to the delinquent bill	
Returned Check Charges	\$25
Service Call for Damages caused by Customer	Actual cost but not less than \$40

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 4, 2014

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~May 4, 2014~~ **April 24, 2014**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2014-0113; JW-2014-0395

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Connection Charges

For the Missouri Service Areas of Brunswick, Joplin, Mexico, Platte County, St. Joseph, Warrensburg, St. Charles, and Warren County, as described in P.S.C. MO NO. 13, Certificate Area Description :

For service at a new location applicant shall pay, in advance, a service connection charge as follows:

3/4" Single Meter Service Connection	\$552
3/4" Dual Meter Service Connection (with 1" service line)	\$778

If one side of a dual connection is used, customer shall pay one-half of the \$778 charge, or \$389. For a service larger than 3/4", the service connection shall be equal to the cost of installing a meter and service connection. Any income tax liability will be added to the service connection fee.

For the Missouri Service Areas of City of Jefferson City, MO, Callaway County, and Cole County, MO, and vicinities, as described in P.S.C. MO NO. 13, Certificate Area Description:

The cost of the initial Service Connection installation including the tap shall be borne by the customer.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 26, 2015

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 26, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2015-0369

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I		
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)		
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p>		
<p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.</p>		
<p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p>		
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>
Rate A	\$0.02358	\$0.23581
Rate B	\$0.00073	\$0.00728
Rate J	\$0.00052	\$0.00518
		+
		+
		+
<p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p>		
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>		
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>		

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

September 15, 2021

Effective Date:

October 7, 2021

~~October 15, 2021~~

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 February 1, 2022
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2021-0343; JW-2022-0056

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I		
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)		
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company’s eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p>		
<p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company’s recent applicable general rate proceeding.</p>		
<p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p>		
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>
Rate A	\$0.00000	\$0.00000
Rate B	\$0.00000	\$0.00000
Rate J	\$0.00000	\$0.00000
		+
		+
		+
<p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p>		
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>		
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>		

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 October 7, 2021
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2021-0343; JW-2022-0056

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I			
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)			
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p>			
<p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.</p>			
<p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p>			
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>	
Rate A	\$0.10690	\$1.06902	+
Rate B	\$0.00164	\$0.01641	+
Rate J	\$0.00157	\$0.01573	+
<p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p>			
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>			
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>			

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: November 24, 2020 Effective Date: ~~December 24, 2020~~

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

December 14, 2020

CANCELLED
 May 28, 2021
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2020-0410; YW-2021-0124

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I			
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)			
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p>			
<p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.</p>			
<p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p>			
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>	
Rate A	\$0.09629	\$0.96287	+
Rate B	\$0.00146	\$0.01463	+
Rate J	\$0.00140	\$0.01399	+
<p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p>			
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>			
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>			

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

June 17, 2020

Effective Date:

June 30, 2020

~~July 17, 2020~~

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 December 14, 2020
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2020-0410; YW-2021-0124

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2020-0190; YW-2020-0216

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I			
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)			
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p>			
<p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.</p>			
<p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p>			
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>	
Rate A	\$0.06613	\$0.66132	+
Rate B	\$0.00122	\$0.01224	+
Rate J	\$0.00117	\$0.01170	+
<p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p>			
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>			
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>			

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: November 21, 2019 Effective Date: December 21, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 June 30, 2020
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2020-0190; YW-2020-0216

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2019-0389; YW-2020-0087

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I		
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)		
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p>		
<p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.</p>		
<p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p>		
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>
Rate A	\$0.04722	\$0.47220
Rate B	\$0.00085	\$0.00851
Rate J	\$0.00081	\$0.00813
		+
		+
		+
<p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p>		
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>		
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>		

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

June 6, 2019

Effective Date:

June 24, 2019
~~July 6, 2019~~

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 December 21, 2019
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission

WO-2019-0389; YW-2020-0087

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2019-0184; YW-2019-0219

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I		
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)		
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p>		
<p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.</p>		
<p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p>		
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>
Rate A	\$0.01977	\$0.1977
Rate B	\$0.00018	\$0.0018
Rate J	\$0.00017	\$0.0017
		+
		+
		+
		+
<p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p>		
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>		
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>		

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

December 5, 2018

Effective Date:

December 15, 2018
~~January 4, 2019~~

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 June 24, 2019
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2019-0184; YW-2019-0219

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2018-0373; YW-2019-0114

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I		
Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)		
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p>		
<p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.</p>		
<p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p>		
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	
Rate A	\$0.0000	+
Rate B	\$0.0000	+
Rate J	\$0.0000	+
<p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p>		
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>		
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>		

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

May 28, 2018
~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 December 15, 2018
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2018-0373; YW-2019-0114

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2018-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Sur charge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION: Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company’s eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company’s recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	
Rate A Customers	\$0.01542	+
Rate B Customers	\$0.00105	+
Rate J Customers	\$0.00056	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 6, 2017

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~January 5, 2018~~ **December 15, 2017**

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION: Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company’s eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company’s recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>
Rate A Customers	\$.0000
Rate B Customers	\$.0000
Rate J Customers	\$.0000

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

CANCELLED
December 15, 2017
Missouri Public

Service Commission

WO-2018-0059; YW-2018-0073

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION: Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	<u>Rate per CCF</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	
Rate A & K Customers	\$.5719	\$.07642	+
Rate B Customers	\$.0257	\$.00346	+
Rate J Customers	\$.0142	\$.00187	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: February 27, 2015

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: June 27, 2015

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 July 20, 2016
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2015-0211, YW-2015-0267

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION: Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	<u>Rate per CCF</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	
Rate A & K Customers	\$.5325	\$.07115	+
Rate B Customers	\$.0247	\$.00333	+
Rate J Customers	\$.0137	\$.00180	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 2, 2014

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: December 31, 2014

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION: Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	<u>Rate per CCF</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	
Rate A & K Customers	\$.3477	\$.04644	+
Rate B Customers	\$.0241	\$.00325	+
Rate J Customers	\$.0134	\$.00176	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 22, 2014

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~June 21, 2014~~ May 30, 2014

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 December 31, 2014
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2014-0237; YW-2014-0472

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Operations
 Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION: Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	<u>Rate per CCF</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	
Rate A & K Customers	\$.2726	\$.03640	+
Rate B Customers	\$.0214	\$.00289	+
Rate J Customers	\$.0119	\$.00156	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 14, 2013

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~December 28, 2013~~ **December 14, 2013**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2014-0055; YW-2014-0219

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Only
 Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION: Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	<u>Rate per CCF</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>	
Rate A & K Customers	\$.1848	\$.2470	+
Rate B Customers	\$.0142	\$.0189	+
Rate J Customers	\$.0079	\$.0106	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 22, 2013

June 21, 2013
 DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~July 27, 2013~~

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Only
 Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION: Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	<u>Rate per CCF</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>	
Rate A Customers	\$.0742	\$.0992	+
Rate B Customers	\$.0026	\$.0034	+
Rate J Customers	\$.0014	\$.0019	+

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: September 12, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: ~~October 12, 2012~~ **September 25, 2012**

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2012-0401, YW-2013-0126

CANCELLED
 June 21, 2013
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County Only
Community, Town or City

Rate I – Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge (ISRS)

DESCRIPTION: Rate I is designed to recover the costs associated with the Company's eligible main, valve, and hydrant replacements, main relocations, and main cleaning and relining projects. This ISRS rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1000 to 393.1006 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY: This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for ISRS recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in a Company's recent applicable general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS: In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the ISRS will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

Surcharge Rate (1)

	<u>Rate per CCF</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>
Rate A Customers	\$.0000	\$.0000
Rate B Customers	\$.0000	\$.0000
Rate J Customers	\$.0000	\$.0000

RULES AND REGULATIONS: The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELED
September 25, 2012
Missouri Public
Service Commission

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis County
 Community, Town or City

Rate W															
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)															
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company’s eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p> <p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company’s most recent general rate proceeding.</p> <p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Customer Rate Class</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate A</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.07032</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.70316</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate B</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.02164</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.21642</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate J</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.01525</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.15249</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p> <p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p> <p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>			<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>	Rate A	\$0.07032	\$0.70316	Rate B	\$0.02164	\$0.21642	Rate J	\$0.01525	\$0.15249	* * *
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>													
Rate A	\$0.07032	\$0.70316													
Rate B	\$0.02164	\$0.21642													
Rate J	\$0.01525	\$0.15249													

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: December 21, 2023 Effective Date: January 20, 2024

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/11/2024 - WO-2024-0195 - JW-2024-0170

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/20/2024 - WO-2023-0427 - JW-2024-0093

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis County
 Community, Town or City

Rate W															
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)															
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company’s eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p> <p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company’s most recent general rate proceeding.</p> <p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Customer Rate Class</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate A</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate B</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate J</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p> <p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p> <p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>			<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>	Rate A	\$0.00000	\$0.00000	Rate B	\$0.00000	\$0.00000	Rate J	\$0.00000	\$0.00000	* * *
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>													
Rate A	\$0.00000	\$0.00000													
Rate B	\$0.00000	\$0.00000													
Rate J	\$0.00000	\$0.00000													

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~
May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/20/2024 - WO-2023-0427 - JW-2024-0093

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis County
Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company’s eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company’s most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>
Rate A	\$0.12726	\$1.27262
Rate B	\$0.04772	\$0.47722
Rate J	\$0.03394	\$0.33943

*
*
*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 4, 2023

Effective Date: January 16, 2023
~~February 3, 2023~~

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YW-2023-0120

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis County
Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>
Rate A	\$0.09428	\$0.94280
Rate B	\$0.03535	\$0.35354
Rate J	\$0.02515	\$0.25146

*
*
*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 22, 2022

Effective Date: ~~August 21, 2022~~
August 11, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2022-0176; YW-2023-0019

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YW-2023-0120

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis County
 Community, Town or City

Rate W			
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)			
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p>			*
<p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.</p>			*
<p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p>			*
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>	*
Rate A	\$0.04828	\$0.48279	*
Rate B	\$0.01810	\$0.18104	*
Rate J	\$0.01288	\$0.12877	*
<p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p>			*
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>			*
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>			*

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

January 12, 2022

Effective Date:

February 1, 2022

~~February 11, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 August 11, 2022
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2022-0176; YW-2023-0019

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
February 1, 2022
Missouri Public
Service Commission

WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$2.50 per 1000 gallons or \$.250 per 100 gallons.

+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$2.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
 Community, Town or City

Rate W

Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company’s eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company’s most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>
Rate A	\$0.06853	\$0.68534
Rate B	\$0.01759	\$0.17594
Rate J	\$0.02259	\$0.22596

*
*
*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 20, 2024 Effective Date: July 20, 2024
July 11, 2024

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/07/2025 - WR-2025-0009 - JW-2025-0101

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/11/2024 - WO-2024-0195 - JW-2024-0170

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
 Community, Town or City

Rate W															
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)															
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company’s eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p> <p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company’s most recent general rate proceeding.</p> <p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Customer Rate Class</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate A</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.03207</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.32074</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate B</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00823</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.08234</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate J</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.01057</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.10575</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p> <p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p> <p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>			<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>	Rate A	\$0.03207	\$0.32074	Rate B	\$0.00823	\$0.08234	Rate J	\$0.01057	\$0.10575	* * *
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>													
Rate A	\$0.03207	\$0.32074													
Rate B	\$0.00823	\$0.08234													
Rate J	\$0.01057	\$0.10575													

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: December 21, 2023 Effective Date: January 20, 2024

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/11/2024 - WO-2024-0195 - JW-2024-0170

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/20/2024 - WO-2023-0427 - JW-2024-0093

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
 Community, Town or City

Rate W															
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)															
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p> <p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.</p> <p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Customer Rate Class</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate A</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate B</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Rate J</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$0.00000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p> <p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p> <p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>			<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>	Rate A	\$0.00000	\$0.00000	Rate B	\$0.00000	\$0.00000	Rate J	\$0.00000	\$0.00000	* * *
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>													
Rate A	\$0.00000	\$0.00000													
Rate B	\$0.00000	\$0.00000													
Rate J	\$0.00000	\$0.00000													

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023 Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~
May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/20/2024 - WO-2023-0427 - JW-2024-0093

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
 Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company’s eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company’s most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>
Rate A	\$0.07058	\$0.70580
Rate B	\$0.02274	\$0.22743
Rate J	\$0.02465	\$0.24646

*
*
*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 4, 2023 Effective Date: ~~February 3, 2023~~ **January 16, 2023**

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YW-2023-0120

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
 Community, Town or City

Rate W
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)

DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company’s eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company’s most recent general rate proceeding.

RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.

<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>
Rate A	\$0.04710	\$0.47097
Rate B	\$0.01518	\$0.15176
Rate J	\$0.01645	\$0.16446

*
*
*

RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 22, 2022

Effective Date: ~~August 21, 2022~~
 August 11, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WO-2022-0176; YW-2023-0019

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YW-2023-0120

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of St. Louis County
Community, Town or City

Rate W			
Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)			
<p>DESCRIPTION - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.</p>			*
<p>APPLICABILITY - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.</p>			*
<p>RATE COMPONENTS - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date.</p>			*
<u>Customer Rate Class</u>	<u>Rate per 100 Gallons</u>	<u>Rate per 1,000 Gallons</u>	*
Rate A	\$0.02559	\$0.25591	*
Rate B	\$0.00825	\$0.08246	*
Rate J	\$0.00894	\$0.08936	*
<p>RULES AND REGULATIONS – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.</p>			*
<p>PAYMENT TERMS - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p>			*
<p>TAXES - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.</p>			*

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

January 12, 2022

Effective Date:

February 1, 2022

~~February 11, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
August 11, 2022
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2022-0176; YW-2023-0019

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
February 1, 2022
Missouri Public
Service Commission

WO-2021-0428; YW-2022-0204

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Joplin Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$2.50 per 1000 gallons or \$.250 per 100 gallons.

+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Joplin Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$2.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Joseph Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$4.75 per 1000 gallons or \$.475 per 100 gallons.

+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Joseph Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$4.75 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Mexico Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$4.50 per 1000 gallons or \$.450 per 100 gallons.

+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Mexico Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$4.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Platte County Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$4.25 per 1000 gallons or \$. 425 per 100 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

+

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Platte County Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$4.25 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Warrensburg Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$3.50 per 1000 gallons or \$.350 per 100 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

+

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Warrensburg Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$3.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Brunswick Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$7.50 per 1000 gallons or \$.750 per 100 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

+

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Brunswick Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$7.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Charles Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$7.50 per 1000 gallons or \$.750 per 100 gallons.

+

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Charles Service Area
Community, Town or City

WATER SERVICE SCHEDULE NO. 2

Availability

Available for bulk sales through coin-operated vending machines where available at Company's plant.

Rate

Monthly Charge

\$7.50 per 1000 gallons.

Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. Mo No. 13 RT 8.

Billing

Payment for delivery at coin-operated vending machine.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
 Community, Town or City

RATE K
CONSTRUCTION RATE

The following rates are available for construction purposes.

RATE COMPONENTS:

MINIMUM WATER SERVICE CHARGE (1) - The minimum charge for water service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period and for the meter size furnished the customer is:

Meter Size	(KM) Monthly Billing 200 Cubic feet or 1,500 gallons water allowed	(KQ) Quarterly Billing 600 Cubic feet or 4,500 gallons water allowed	Prorated Service Charge (2)
	5/8"	\$22.29	\$44.76
3/4"	\$23.98	\$49.82	\$18.62
1"	\$27.34	\$59.91	\$23.64
1-1/2"	\$35.77	\$85.13	\$36.27
2"	\$45.84	\$115.40	\$51.38
3"	\$72.73	\$196.16	\$91.79
4"	\$102.98	\$286.97	\$137.18
6"	\$187.09	\$539.23	\$263.29
8"	\$288.01	\$841.97	\$414.66
10"	\$422.59	\$1,245.59	\$616.48
12"	\$557.10	\$1,649.23	\$818.29

COMMODITY CHARGE (2) - In addition to the Minimum Water Service Charge, for all water used as registered by the meter above the water allowance the Commodity Charge is \$2.7547 per 100 cubic feet or \$3.6827 per 1,000 gallons or \$.36827 per 100 gallons.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision.

(2) See Rule 9 for prorated bills.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County & Jefferson County Areas
Community, Town or City

RATE C-1
RATE FOR EMERGENCY SALE OF WATER TO CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MO AT HOWARD BEND

AVAILABILITY - These rates are available to the City of St. Louis which has its own approved source of potable water, and wishes to purchase water in emergency situations for resale to its customers. Company will have sole discretion concerning availability of supply including quantity and times of availability through the Howard Bend Interconnection.

RATE - For purchase of all water used at Howard Bend Interconnection as registered by meter: (1)

Regular Rate:
\$0.9052 per 100 cubic feet
or
\$1.2101 per 1,000 gallons

These rates are available to the City of St. Louis, MO under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis County & Jefferson County Areas
Community, Town or City

**RATE C-2
RATE FOR EMERGENCY SALE OF WATER TO CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MO AT INTERCONNECTIONS
OTHER THAN HOWARD BEND**

AVAILABILITY - These rates are available to the City of St. Louis which has its own approved source of potable water, and wishes to purchase water in emergency situations for resale to its customers. Company will have sole discretion concerning availability of supply including quantity and times of availability at specific locations requested by City.

RATE - For purchase of all water used at all other Interconnections other than Howard Bend Interconnection as registered by meter: (1)

Regular Rate:
\$1.1610 per 100 cubic feet
or
\$1.5522 per 1,000 gallons

These rates are available to the City of St. Louis, MO under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P.S.C. MO No. 13 Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

Jefferson City Service Area
 Community, Town or City

RATE B
SPECIAL RATE FOR INTERRUPTIBLE CUSTOMERS

RATE FOR:

CAPITOL COMPLEX

RATE: Minimum Annual Rate (includes 2,040 Ccf usage or 15,259 Cgal) +

Minimum Annual Rate \$11,843.65

MONTHLY USAGE RATES

Usage Rate		
0 – 170 Ccf	5.7942 per Ccf	
170 – 315 Ccf	4.7226 per Ccf	
Over 315 Ccf	2.8785 per Ccf	
0 – 1,272 Cgal	.7746 per Cgal	+
1,272 - 2,356 Cgal	.6314 per Cgal	+
Over 2,356 Cgal	.3848 per Cgal	+

Should the Capitol Complex not use enough water to exceed the annual minimum bill allowance by June 15 of each fiscal year, the Company will bill the Capitol Complex for the difference.

DEFINITION OF AN INTERRUPTIBLE CUSTOMER:

A customer whose service may be turned off if its usage will cause the Company's daily need for water to exceed the Company's daily production capacity.

SERVICE CONDITIONS:

An interruptible customer shall notify the Company when it turns on the supply from the Company. The customer shall estimate its daily use and advise the Company within 24 hours.

* Indicates new rate or text
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 6, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 6, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 JW-2013-0592

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE B
SPECIAL RATE FOR INTERRUPTIBLE CUSTOMERS

RATE FOR:

CAPITOL COMPLEX

RATE: Minimum Annual Rate (includes 2,040 Ccf usage)

Minimum Annual Rate \$11,843.65

MONTHLY USAGE RATES

Usage Rate	
0 – 170 Ccf	5.7942 per Ccf
170 – 315 Ccf	4.7226 per Ccf
Over 315 Ccf	2.8785 per Ccf

Should the Capitol Complex not use enough water to exceed the annual minimum bill allowance by June 15 of each fiscal year, the Company will bill the Capitol Complex for the difference.

DEFINITION OF AN INTERRUPTIBLE CUSTOMER:

A customer whose service may be turned off if its usage will cause the Company's daily need for water to exceed the Company's daily production capacity.

SERVICE CONDITIONS:

An interruptible customer shall notify the Company when it turns on the supply from the Company. The customer shall estimate its daily use and advise the Company within 24 hours.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Jefferson City Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE E
RATE FOR PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT 2

APPLICATION – This rate is applicable to water service provided to Public Water Supply District No. 2 (“District”) in order to comply with the agreement dated August 23, 1997, between United Water Missouri (“Company”) and the District, as well as subsequent amendments to that agreement. It is recognized that in accordance with said agreement and amendments, the Company has obtained the use of storage and well facilities owned by the District in exchange for certain operational responsibilities and charges. It is also recognized that the sources of water used by the District’s customers are from its own wells and, in the course of operating the interconnected systems, also from the Company’s treatment plant.

- (A) Pursuant to Paragraph 7 of the August 23, 1977 Agreement, the rate in this tariff shall be charged by the Company to the District for the quantity of water used by the District in any month in which the quantity of water used exceeds the maximum monthly quantity used in the previous calendar year, adjusted for growth in that calendar year, as determined by the formula set forth in Paragraph 7 of the Agreement.
- (B) To the extent that charges for water service have not been made under paragraph (A) above, this tariff rate shall apply to the net flow of “treatment plant” water from the Company to the District, as measured at the interconnections between the Company’s and the District’s systems, provided that there has been a net flow of “treatment plant” water into the District during the last 12-month period.

RATE – Per hundred cubic feet (CCF) \$2.4754

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
July 6, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0592

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE B-1

PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 1 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

\$0.20075 per 100 gallons

+

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

<u>RATE B-1</u>	
<u>PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 1 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.</u>	
AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.	
RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)	
\$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet	
or	
\$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons	+
or	
\$.18224 per 100 gallons	+
This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.	
PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.	+
RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.	
(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.	
* Indicates new rate or text	
+ Indicates change	

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE B-1

PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 1 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

\$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet

or

\$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 1 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE B-2
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 3 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

\$0.20075 per 100 gallons

+

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

<u>RATE B-2</u>	
<u>PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 3 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.</u>	
AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.	
RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)	
\$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet	
or	
\$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons	+
or	
\$.18224 per 100 gallons	+
This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.	
PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.	+
RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.	
(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.	
* Indicates new rate or text	
+ Indicates change	

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE B-2

PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 3 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

\$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet

or

\$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 3 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE B-3
PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 10 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

\$0.20075 per 100 gallons

+

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

DATE EFFECTIVE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

<u>RATE B-3</u>	
<u>PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 10 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.</u>	
AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.	
RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)	
\$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet	
or	
\$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons	+
or	
\$.18224 per 100 gallons	+
This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.	
PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are considered delinquent if not paid within twenty-one (21) days after date of bill.	+
RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.	
(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.	
* Indicates new rate or text	
+ Indicates change	

DATE OF ISSUE: March 28, 2013

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 20, 2013

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Filed
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE B-3

PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT NO. 10 OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, MO.

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, only, for supply of water for resale.

RATE - For all water used as registered by meter: (1)

\$1.3632 per 100 cubic feet
or
\$1.8224 per 1,000 gallons

This rate is available to Public Water Supply District No. 10 of Jefferson County, MO, under the terms and conditions of the contract on file with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

RULES AND REGULATIONS - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

AVAILABILITY - This rate is available to The Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District, The Meramec Sewer Company, Creek Sewers, Inc. for the termination of service or reinstatement of service, under the terms and conditions of contract with the Missouri Public Service Commission.

METERED CONNECTIONS UP TO 1 ½ INCHES IN DIAMETER: (1)

Standard Termination or reinstatement per metered connection, including unsuccessful attempts	\$38.00
Second or more Standard terminations or reinstatements per metered connection at same address at same time, including unsuccessful attempts	\$17.00
Special termination or reinstatement per metered connection, including unsuccessful attempts	\$67.00
Second or more Special terminations or reinstatements per metered connection at same address at same time, including unsuccessful attempts	\$41.00

ALL OTHER TERMINATIONS OR REINSTITUTIONS: (1)

Because large connections can often require more than one employee or other unusual efforts, terminations or reinstatements of metered connections in excess of 1 ½ inches in diameter shall be at the Company's actual cost.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

MSD WATER USAGE DATA

AVAILABILITY: This rate is available to the Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District, for all water usage meter reading Data and customer billing information.

RATE: \$29,166.67 per month (\$350,000 annually). (1)

TERMS: This rate is available to the Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District, under the terms and conditions of the Contract between the parties.

PAYMENT TERMS - Bills are net, and are due and payable within ten (10) days after date of bill.

(1) Exclusive of every tax or payment imposed upon the Company by any political subdivision of the State of Missouri, for the right to do business in such political subdivision. See P. S. C. MO No. 13 Original Sheet No. RT 8.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 20, 2013
Missouri Public
Service Commission
JW-2013-0281

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Community, Town or City

HELD FOR FUTURE USE	

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 06/05/2023 - WO-2023-0193 - YW-2023-0205

* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

May 28, 2018

~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Joseph Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE P
SPECIAL RETAIL SALE CONTRACT RATE

Nestle Purina PetCare

Availability: This rate is available for service provided to Nestle Purina PetCare pursuant to the Contract for the Retail Sale and Delivery of Potable Water (Contract).

The Company will provide service pursuant to rates to be generated by the provisions of the Contract. The rates are generated by the provisions of the Contract may not be modified without Commission approval.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Joseph Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE P
SPECIAL RETAIL SALE CONTRACT RATE

Premium Pork, LLC (DBA Triumph Foods, LLC)

Availability: This rate is available for service provided to Premium Pork, LLC pursuant to the Contract for the Retail Sale and Delivery of Potable Water (Contract).

The Company will provide service pursuant to rates to be generated by the provisions of the Contract. The rates are generated by the provisions of the Contract may not be modified without Commission approval.

- * Indicates new rate or text
- + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE P
SPECIAL RETAIL SALE CONTRACT RATE

Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1

Availability: This rate is available for transmission line, points of delivery and sales for resale service provided to the Consolidated Public Water Supply District NO. C-1 pursuant to the Contract to Construct Transmission Main and to Sell and Deliver Water For Resale (Contract).

The Company has contracted to provide transmission lines to transport water to the Consolidated Public Water Supply District No. C-1 pursuant to the Contract.

The Company will provide service pursuant to rates to be generated by the provisions of the Contract. The rates are generated by the provisions of the Contract may not be modified without Commission approval.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
May 28, 2018
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2011-0337; YW-2012-0452

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Louis Metro Service Area
Community, Town or City

RATE P
SPECIAL RETAIL SALE CONTRACT RATE

City of Kirkwood

Availability: This rate is available for transmission line, points of delivery and sales for resale service provided to the City of Kirkwood pursuant to the Contract to Construct Transmission Main and Points of Delivery and to Sell and Deliver Water For Resale (Contract).

The Company has contracted to provide transmission lines to transport water to the City of Kirkwood pursuant to the Contract.

The Company will provide service pursuant to rates to be generated by the provisions of the Contract. The rates are generated by the provisions of the Contract may not be modified without Commission approval.

* Indicates new rate or text
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: March 15, 2012

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: April 1, 2012

ISSUED BY: Frank Kartmann, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

St. Joseph, Brunswick, Platte County, and Lawson
 Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

Minimum Customer Charge Rate for Low-Income Customers

AVAILABILITY- Customers that default on payments for two (2) consecutive months will no longer be eligible for this rate, and will not be allowed to requalify for twelve (12) months. Customers must reestablish eligibility on an annual basis. This rate will be available until the effective date of new rates in Missouri American Water’s next general rate proceeding.

TARIFF QUALIFICATIONS

The program administrator will determine a customer’s eligibility using the following criteria: the customer’s household earnings meet the low-income guidelines for the Missouri Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP). Residential customers, who demonstrate a financial need and qualify for LIHEAP, should contact a local Community Action Agency referenced below or any subsequent program administrator whose contact information may be found on Missouri American Water’s web site. Upon qualification for LIHEAP, residential customers with a 5/8” meter will receive a discount of 80% of the fixed 5/8” meter minimum customer charge. The current fixed monthly 5/8” meter minimum customer charge for St. Joseph, Brunswick, Platte County, and Lawson is \$9.00, the discount applied to the customer’s monthly bill would be \$7.20.

Missouri American Service Area	County	Community Action Agency Contact (Available 8:00 am – 5:00 pm)
Brunswick	Chariton County	Missouri Valley Community Action Agency 660-548-3155
Parkville	Platte County	United Services Community Action Agency 816-585-5153
St. Joseph	Buchanan County	Community Action Partnership of St. Joseph 816-233-8281
Lawson	Clay County	United Services Community Action Agency 816-585-5153
	Ray County	Missouri Valley Community Action Agency 660-548-3155

+

*
*
*
*

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021 Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YW-2023-0196

Missouri-American Water Company
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

St. Joseph, Brunswick and Platte County Service Areas
 Community, Town or City

Minimum Customer Charge Rate for Low-Income Customers

AVAILABILITY- Customers that default on payments for two (2) consecutive months will no longer be eligible for this rate, and will not be allowed to requalify for twelve (12) months. Customers must reestablish eligibility on an annual basis. This rate will be available until the effective date of new rates in Missouri American Water’s next general rate proceeding.

TARIFF QUALIFICATIONS

The program administrator will determine a customer’s eligibility using the following criteria: the customer’s household earnings meet the low-income guidelines for the Missouri Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP). Residential customers, who demonstrate a financial need and qualify for LIHEAP, should contact a local Community Action Agency referenced below or any subsequent program administrator whose contact information may be found on Missouri American Water’s web site. Upon qualification for LIHEAP, residential customers with a 5/8” meter will receive a discount of 80% of the fixed 5/8” meter minimum customer charge. The current fixed monthly 5/8” meter minimum customer charge for St. Joseph, Brunswick and Platte County is \$9.00, the discount applied to the customer’s monthly bill would be \$7.20.

+
+

Missouri American Service Area	County	Community Action Agency Contact (Available 8:00 am – 5:00 pm)
Brunswick	Chariton County	Missouri Valley Community Action Agency 660-548-3155
Parkville	Platte County	United Services Community Action Agency 816-585-5153
St. Joseph	Buchanan County	Community Action Partnership of St. Joseph 816-233-8281

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

May 28, 2018
~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
 May 28, 2021
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2020-0344; YW-2021-0189

FILED
 Missouri Public
 Service Commission
 WR-2017-0285; YW-2018-0152

Missouri-American Water Company

For

District #2: St. Joseph, Brunswick, and
 Platte County Service Areas

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

Minimum Customer Charge Rate for Low-Income Customers

Tariff Qualifications

The program administrator will determine a customer's eligibility using the following criteria: the customer's household earnings meet the low-income guidelines for the Missouri Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP). Residential customers, who demonstrate a financial need and qualify for LIHEAP, should contact a local Community Action Agency referenced below or any subsequent program administrator whose contact information may be found on Missouri American Water's web site. Upon qualification for LIHEAP, residential customers with a 5/8" meter will receive a discount of 80% of the fixed 5/8" meter minimum customer charge. The current fixed monthly 5/8" meter minimum customer charge for District #2 is \$15.33, the discount applied to the customer's monthly bill would be \$12.26.

Missouri American Water Districts	County	Community Action Agency Contact (Available 8:00 am – 5:00 pm)
Brunswick	Chariton County	Missouri Valley Community Action Agency 660-548-3155
Parkville	Platte County	United Services Community Action Agency 816-858-5153
St. Joseph	Buchanan County	Community Action Partnership of Greater St. Joseph 816-233-8281

Availability

Customers that default on payments for two (2) consecutive months will no longer be eligible for this rate, and will not be allowed to requalify for twelve (12) months. Customers must reestablish eligibility on an annual basis. This rate will be available until the effective date of new rates in Missouri American Water's next general rate proceeding.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: October 18, 2016

DATE OF EFFECTIVE: November 17, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area
Community, Town or City

Minimum Charge Rate for Low-Income Customers

RESERVED FOR FUTURE RATES AND QUALIFICATION REQUIREMENTS.

* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: June 20, 2016

EFFECTIVE DATE: July 20, 2016

ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED
November 17, 2016
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WT-2017-0117; YW-2017-0056

FILED
Missouri Public
Service Commission
WR-2015-0301; YW-2016-0358